THE JOURNAL OF GENERAL VIROLOGY

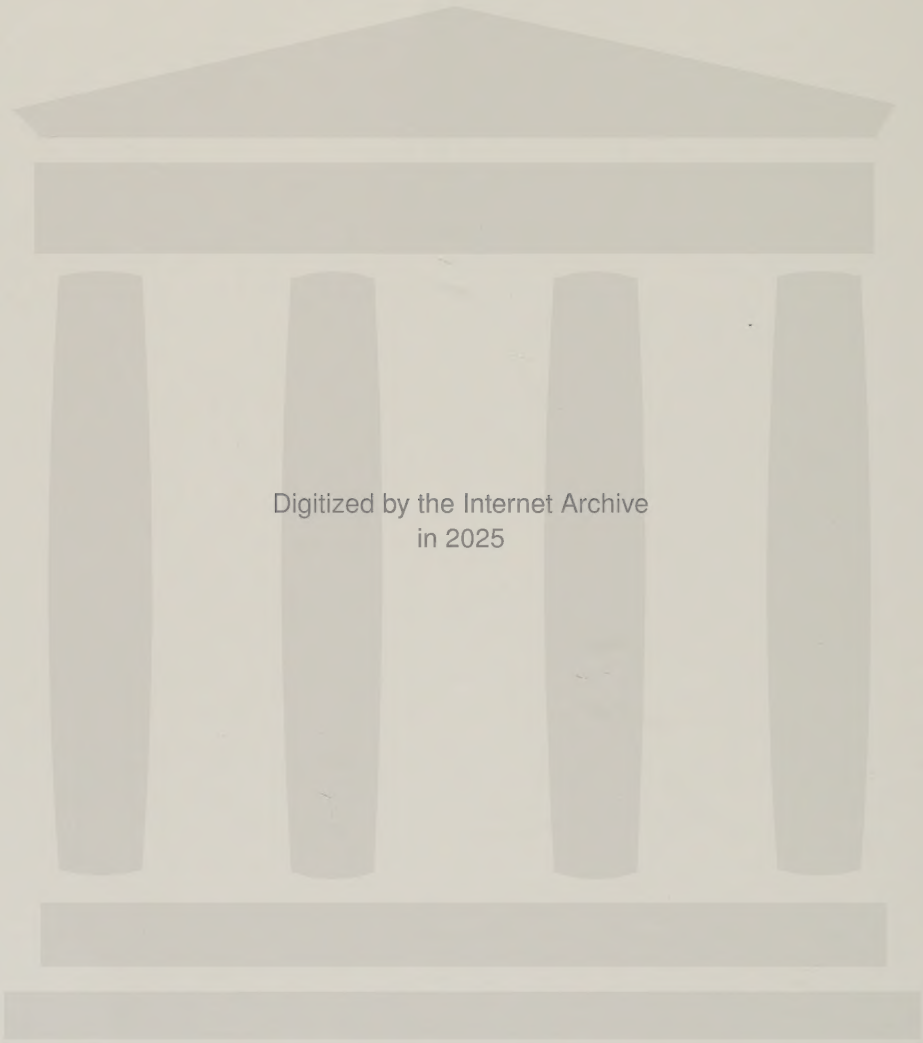
CUMULATIVE INDEX

1967–72

COVERING THE JOURNAL OF GENERAL VIROLOGY, VOLUMES 1–17

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
BENTLEY HOUSE, 200 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, NW1 2DB
AMERICAN BRANCH: 32 EAST 57TH STREET, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10022

Price £3.00 net (U.S.A. $10.00)



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/journal-of-general-virology_1967-1972_1-17_cumulative-index

Index of Authors

AARONSON, S. A. & WEAVER, C. A. Characterization of murine sarcoma virus (KIRSTEN). Transformation of mouse and human cells **13**, 245

ABLASHI, D. V., GILDEN, R. V., SIGÜENZA, R. F. & HAMPAR, B., *see* MARTOS, L. M. Preparation of immune rabbit sera with neutralizing activity against human cytomegalovirus and varicella-zoster virus **7**, 169

ABO-AHMED, H. & MINOCHA, H. C., *see* CONSIGLI, R. A. The effect of 5-fluoro-deoxyuridine on the replication of viral DNA and synthesis of polyoma capsid protein **2**, 437

ABOUD, M. & YIFLAH, Y., *see* SOMPOLINSKY, D. The mechanism of ultraviolet induction in lysogenic *Staphylococcus aureus* **2**, 347

ABU SALIH, H. S., MURANT, A. F. & DAFT, M. J. Comparison of the passive haemagglutination and bentonite flocculation tests for serological work with plant viruses **2**, 155

ABU SALIH, H. S., MURANT, A. F. & DAFT, M. J. The use of antibody-sensitized latex particles to detect plant viruses **3**, 299

ACHONG, B. G. & MEURISSE, E. V. Observations on the fine structure and replication of varicella virus in cultivated human amnion cells **3**, 305

ACTON, J. D., *see* DORSETT, P. H. Synthesis of virus macromolecules in L-929 cells infected with Mayaro virus **9**, 133

ADAMS, D. H., CASPARY, E. A. & FIELD, E. J. The incorporation of [^{3}H]thymidine, [^{14}C]orotic acid, [^{14}C]uridine-diphospho-glucose and [^{14}C]glucosamine into a post-ribosomal fraction of normal and scrapie-affected mouse brain and spleen **4**, 89

ADAMS, D. H. & FIELD, E. J. A plasma lactic dehydrogenase-elevating virus associated with scrapie-infected mice **1**, 449

AHL, R., *see* DIETZSCHOLD, B. Characterization of foot-and-mouth disease virus ribonucleic acid synthesized *in vitro* **8**, 73

AHL, R. & KAADEN, O. R., *see* DIETZSCHOLD, B. Hybridization studies with subtypes and mutants of foot-and-mouth disease virus type O **15**, 171

AHL, R. & RECZKO, E., *see* MUSSGAY, M. Demonstration of virus-like particles in a bovine cell line **4**, 445

AIKAWA, S. & HINUMA, Y., *see* KATAGIRI, S. Stepwise degradation of poliovirus capsid by alkaline treatment **13**, 101

AKSENOV, O. A., RUDENKO, V. I., MOSHKIN, S. A. & GVOZDILOVA, D. A., *see* SMORODINTSEV, A. A. Interferon and resistance to the toxic effects of influenza virus *in vivo* **5**, 459

ALEXANDER, D. J., POPE, G. & POSTE, G., *see* REEVE, P. Studies on the cytopathic effects of Newcastle disease virus: metabolic requirements **11**, 25

ALEXANDER, D. J., POPE, G. & POSTE, G., *see* REEVE, P. Studies on the cytopathic effects of Newcastle disease virus: cell surface changes **15**, 219

ALEXANDER, D. J., REEVE, P., WATERSON, A. P. & TERRY, G., *see* POSTE, G. Cell fusion by Newcastle disease virus **16**, 95

ALEXANDER, D. J., TERRY, G. & REEVE, P., *see* POSTE, G. Studies on the cytopathogenicity of Newcastle disease virus: effect of lectins on virus infected cells **17**, 81

ALEXANDER, D. J., TERRY, G. & REEVE, P., *see* POSTE, G. Effect of plasma membrane lipid composition on cellular susceptibility to virus-induced cell fusion **17**, 133

ALFORD, T. C., CUSUMANO, C. & BUNNAG, B., *see* HOLLINSHEAD, A. Purification and analysis of adenovirus group-specific 'T' antigen **4**, 433

ALFORD, T. C., *see* HOLLINSHEAD, A. Identification of a soluble transplantation antigen from the membrane fraction of adenovirus tumour cells **5**, 411

ALFORD, T. C., HOLLINSHEAD, A. & HUEBNER, R. J. Paradoxical effect of Freund's complete adjuvant upon transplantation efficiency of adenovirus-induced tumour cells **5**, 541

ALFORD, T. C. & LEE, O'B., *see* HOLLINSHEAD, A. Localization of complement-fixing antigens in cells: Epstein–Barr virus-induced membrane and interior antigens **13** 441

ALGAR, D. J., *see* ZWARTOUW, H. T. Growth of high-titre Semliki Forest virus in concentrated suspensions of chick embryo cells **2**, 243

AL-LAMI, F., LEDINKO, N. & TOOLAN, H. Electron microscope study of human NB and SMH cells infected with the parvovirus H-1: involvement of the nucleolus **5**, 485

ALLAN, W. H. & KENDAL, A. P., *see* MADELEY, C. R. Studies with avian influenza A viruses: serological relations of the haemagglutinin and neuraminidase antigens of ten virus isolates **12**, 69

ALLAN, W. H., MADELEY, C. R. & KENDAL, A. P. Studies with avian influenza A viruses: cross protection experiments in chickens **12**, 79

ALLAN, W. H. & MADELEY, C. R., *see* KENDAL, A. P. Antigenic relationships in avian influenza A viruses: identification of two viruses isolated from turkeys in Great Britain during 1969–1970 **13**, 95

ALLIN, P. E. Studies on the regulation of λ bacteriophage in an *Escherichia coli in vitro* system **6**, 343

ALLNER, K., *see* BRADISH, C. J. The early responses of mice to respiratory and intraperitoneal infection by defined virulent and avirulent strains of Semliki Forest virus **15**, 205

ALLNER, K. & MABER, H. B., *see* BRADISH, C. J. The virulence of original and derived strains of Semliki Forest virus for mice, guinea-pigs and rabbits **12**, 141

ALLNER, K. & MABER, H. B., *see* BRADISH, C. J. Infection, interaction and the expression of virulence by defined strains of Semliki Forest virus **16**, 359

ALMEIDA, J. D., *see* APOSTOLOV, K. Interaction of Sendai (HVJ) virus with human erythrocytes: a morphological study of haemolysis cell fusion **15**, 227

ALMEIDA, J. D., *see* BERRY, D. M. The morphological and biological effects of various antisera on avian infectious bronchitis virus **3**, 97

ALMEIDA, J. D. & TYRRELL, D. A. J. The morphology of three previously uncharacterized human respiratory viruses that grow in organ culture **1**, 175

ALPER, T., CLARKE, M. C. & BLUM, E., *see* HAIG, D. A. Further studies on the inactivation of the scrapie agent by ultraviolet light **5**, 455

ALPER, T. & HAIG, D. A. Protection by anoxia of the scrapie agent and some DNA and RNA viruses irradiated as dry preparations **3**, 157

ALVAREZ, G., SALAS, E., PÉREZ, N. & CELIS, J. E. Ø 29 bacteriophage structural proteins **14**, 243

AMAKO, K., MINAMISHIMA, Y. & OHNISHI, Y., *see* TAKEYA, K. Rod-shaped Pyocin 28 **4**, 145

AMANO, M. & MITSUI, H., *see* YAOI, Y. Effect of u.v.-irradiated vesicular stomatitis virus on nucleic acid synthesis in chick embryo cells **8**, 165

AMANO, M., *see* YAOI, Y. Inhibitory effect of u.v.-inactivated VSV on initiation of DNA synthesis in cultured chick embryo cells **9**, 69

AMCHENKOVA, A. M., *see* KHESIN, Y. E. On the relationship between the enzymatic composition and the susceptibility of the cell to viruses **15**, 105

AMMAR, E.-D., MILNE, R. G. & WATSON, M. A. Virus-like particles in the plant hopper *Javesella pellucida* Fab. **6**, 315

ANDERSON, J., JASTY, V., MILLER, L. T. & YATES, V. J., *see* MANCINI, L. O. Tumour formation in hamsters inoculated with chick embryo lethal orphan virus **13**, 121

ANKERST, J., *see* NORRBY, E. Biological characterization of structural components of adenovirus type 12 **5**, 183

APOSTOLOV, K. & ALMEIDA, J. D. Interaction of Sendai (HVJ) virus with human erythrocytes: a morphological study of haemolysis cell fusion **15**, 227

APOSTOLOV, K. & BELYAVIN, G., *see* KENDAL, A. P. The effect of protease treatment on the morphology of influenza A, B and C viruses **5**, 141

APOSTOLOV, K., *see* FLEWETT, T. H. A reticular structure in the wall of influenza C virus **1**, 297

APOSTOLOV, K. & FLEWETT, T. H. Further observations on the structure of influenza viruses A and C **4**, 365

APPELBAUM, P. C., HUGO, N. & COETZEE, J. N. A flagellar phage for the Proteus-providence group **13**, 153

APPIANO, A. & PENNAZIO, S. Electron microscopy of potato meristem tips infected with potato virus X **14**, 273

APPLEYARD, G. The photosensitivity of Semliki Forest and other viruses **1**, 143

APPLEYARD, G., HAPEL, A. J. & BOUTLER, E. A. An antigenic difference between intracellular and extracellular rabbitpox virus **13**, 9

APPLEYARD, G., ORAM, J. D. & STANLEY, J. L. Dissociation of Semliki Forest virus into biologically active components **9**, 179

APRIDONIDZE, K. G. & GHENDON, Y. Z., *see* CHERNOS, V. I. Investigation of the mechanism of changes of RS character of neurovaccine in passages in the presence of bromodeoxyuridine **6**, 355

ARCHARD, L. C. & WILLIAMSON, J. D. The effect of arginine deprivation on the replication of vaccinia virus **12**, 249

ARIF, B. M. & FAULKNER, P., *see* DOBOS, P. Denaturation of Sindbis virus RNA with dimethyl sulphoxide **10**, 103

ARMSTRONG, J. A. & BRODATY, E., *see* RUSSELL, W. C. A cytochemical study of basic proteins in adenovirus-infected cells **11**, 87

ARMSTRONG, J. A., PORTERFIELD, J. S. & DE MADRID, A. T. C-type virus particles in pig kidney cell lines **10**, 195

ARMSTRONG, R. W. & MERIGAN, T. C. Varicella zoster virus: interferon production and comparative interferon sensitivity in human cell cultures **12**, 53

ARONOVITCH, J. & GLOVER, S. W., *see* KERSZMAN, G. The restriction of bacteriophage λ in *Escherichia coli* strain w **1**, 333

ARTMAN, M., *see* ISRAELI, M. Leakage of β-galactosidase from phage-infected *Escherichia coli*: a re-evaluation **7**, 137

ASH, R. J., *see* YOUNG, N. P. Polykaryocyte induction by Newcastle disease virus propagated on different hosts **7**, 81

ASHE, W. K. Properties of the rat submaxillary gland virus haemagglutinin and antihaemagglutinin and their incidence in apparently healthy gnotobiotic and conventional rats **4**, 1

ASHER, Y., HELLER, M. & BECKER, Y. Incorporation of lipids into herpes simplex virus particles **4**, 65

ASHMAN, R. B., *see* PAPADIMITRIOU, J. M. A poxvirus in a marsupial papilloma **16**, 87

ATTRIDGE, J. T., *see* CLARKE, J. K. The morphology of simian foamy agents **3**, 185

ATTRIDGE, J. T., DANE, D. S. & BRIGGS, M., *see* CLARKE, J. K. A simian virus of new morphology **1**, 565

ATTRIDGE, J. T. & GAY, F. M., *see* CLARKE, J. K. The morphogenesis of simian foamy agents **4**, 183

AUBERTIN, A.-M., GUIR, J. & KIRN, A. The inhibition of vaccinia virus DNA synthesis in KB cells infected with frog virus 3 **8**, 105

AVRAMEAS, S., BERNHARD, W. & WICKER, R., *see* LEDUC, E. H. Ultrastructural localization of SV40T antigen with enzyme-labelled antibody **4**, 609

AVRAMEAS, S., *see* WICKER, R. Localization of virus antigens by enzyme-labelled antibodies **4**, 465

BABIKER, H. A. & ROTT, R. Plaque formation by influenza viruses in monolayers of chicken kidney cells **3**, 285

BABLANIAN, R. The prevention of early vaccinia-virus-induced cytopathic effects by inhibition of protein synthesis **3**, 51

BABLANIAN, R. Studies on the mechanism of vaccinia virus cytopathic effects: effect of inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis on early virus-induced cell damage **6**, 221

BACHRACH, U. & DON, S. Inactivation of myxoviruses by oxidized polyamines **11**, 1

BACHRACH, U., DON, S. & WIENER, H. Antivirus action of acrolein, glutaraldehyde and oxidized spermine **13**, 415

BAILEY, L., GIBBS, A. J. & WOODS, R. D. The purification and properties of chronic bee-paralysis virus **2**, 251

BAILEY, L., GIBBS, A. J. & WOODS, R. D. A simple way of purifying several insect viruses **6**, 175

BAILEY, L. & MILNE, R. G. The multiplication regions and interaction of acute and chronic bee-paralysis viruses in adult honey bees **4**, 9

BAKAY, M. & BURKE, D. C. The production of interferon in chick cells infected with DNA viruses: a search for double-stranded RNA **16**, 399

BAKAY, M., MUCSI, I. & BÉLÁDI, I., *see* PUSZTAJ, R. Effect of ultraviolet irradiation and heating on the interferon-inducing capacity of human adenoviruses **4**, 169

BAKAY, M., PUSZTAI, R. & HIDASI, G., *see* BÉLÁDI, I. Induction of interferon in chick cells by adenoviruses of different origin **8**, 143

BAKAY, M., PUSZTAI, R. & MUCSI, I., *see* BÉLÁDI, I. Rescue of heat-inactivated adenovirus types 1 and 6 by ultraviolet-irradiated adenovirus type 8 **7**, 153

BAKER, N., *see* LAVER, W. G. Amino acid composition of polypeptides from influenza virus particles **17**, 61

BAKER, R. S. U. & SIMONS, P. J. Alterations in the susceptibility of cultured mouse cells to transformation by murine sarcoma virus (HARVEY) **12**, 95

BAKER, R. S. U., SIMONS, P. J. & RANKIN, B. J. Stimulation of DNA synthesis and enhancement of murine sarcoma virus replication in mouse embryo cells by SV 40 **14**, 115

BANATVALA, J. E., *see* BEST, J. M. Studies on rubella virus strain variation by kinetic haemagglutination-inhibition tests **9**, 215

BANATVALA, J. E., POTTER, J. E. & BEST, J. M. Interferon response to Sendai and rubella viruses in human foetal cultures, leucocytes and placental cultures **13**, 193

BANCROFT, J. B. A virus made from parts of the genomes of brome mosaic and cowpea chlorotic mottle viruses **14**, 223

BANCROFT, J. B. & FLACK, I. H. Behaviour of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus in CsCl **15**, 247

BANCROFT, J. B., REES, M. W., DAWSON, J. R. O., MCLEAN, G. D. & SHORT, M. N. Some properties of a temperature-sensitive mutant of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus **16**, 69

BANG, F. B., *see* LAVELLE, G. C. Influence of type and concentration of sera *in vitro* on susceptibility of genetically resistant cells to mouse hepatitis virus **12**, 233

BARBANTI-BRODANO, G., PORTOLANI, M., BERNARDINI, A., STIRPE, F., MANNINI-PALENZONA, A. & LA PLACA, M. Thymidine kinase activity in human amnion cell cultures infected with Shope fibroma virus **3**, 471

BARDELL, D. & METCALF, T. G. Differential release of cellular lactate dehydrogenase during replication of adenovirus types 5 and 12 **14**, 219

BARLATI, S. & VIGIER, P. Effect of two rifamycin derivatives on the Rous sarcoma virus transformation system **17**, 221

BARLOW, D. F. The aerosol stability of a strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus and the effects on stability of precipitation with ammonium sulphate, methanol and polyethylene glycol **15**, 17

BARLOW, D. F. The effects of various protecting agents on the inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus in aerosols and during freeze-drying **17**, 281

BARNET, Y. M. Bacteriophages of *Rhizobium trifolii*. I. Morphology and host range **15**, 1

BARNET, Y. M. & VINCENT, J. M. Reversible inhibition of a *Rhizobium* bacteriophage by host debris **12**, 313

BARON, S., GAZDAR, A. F. & BUCKLER, C. E., *see* OIE, H. K. High interferon producing line of transformed murine cells **17**, 107

BARRY, R. D. & BUKRINSKAYA, A. G. The nucleic acid of Sendai virus and ribonucleic acid synthesis in cells infected by Sendai virus **2**, 71

BARRY, R. D. & DAVIES, P. The sedimentation of influenza virus and its RNA in sucrose density gradients **2**, 59

BARWISE, A. H., WALKER, I. O. & TINSLEY, T. W., *see* LONGWORTH, J. F. Purification of a non-occluded virus of *Galleria mellonella* **3**, 167

BASSI, M. & FAVALI, M. A. Electron microscopy of maize rough dwarf virus assembly sites in maize. Cytochemical and autoradiographic observations **16**, 153

BASSIN, R. H., TURNER, W., HAAPALA, D. K. & FISCHINGER, P. J., *see* NOMURA, S. Ultraviolet inactivation of Moloney leukaemia virus: relative target size required for virus replication and rescue of 'defective' murine sarcoma virus **14**, 213

BASTOW, C., *see* KASSANIS, B. *In vivo* phenotypic mixing between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus **10**, 95

BASTOW, C., *see* KASSANIS, B. The relative concentration of infective intact virus and RNA of four strains of tobacco mosaic virus as influenced by temperature **11**, 157

BASTOW, C., *see* KASSANIS, B. Phenotypic mixing between strains of tobacco mosaic virus **11**, 171

BATHER, R., *see* BUCK, B. M. Requirements for RNA and DNA synthesis in the transformation of mouse embryo cells by murine sarcoma virus (Moloney) **4**, 457

BATHER, R. & LEONARD, A. The role of DNA synthesis in virus replication and the morphological transformation of normal mouse embryo cells by MSV (MOLONEY) **7**, 249

BAUER, H. & FRANK, H., *see* GELDERBLOM, H. Investigations on virus production in RSV mammalian tumours **7**, 33

BAUER, H., FRANK, H. & WIGAND, R., *see* GELDERBLOM, H. The structure of group II adenoviruses **1**, 553

BAXBY, D. & DOUGLAS, H. W., *see* HILL, B. J. Microelectrophoresis of enzyme and chemically treated viruses and cores of vaccinia, buffalopox, variola and alastrim **16**, 39

BAXENDALE, W. & CHUBB, R. C., *see* CHURCHILL, A. E. The attenuation, with loss of oncogenicity, of the herpes-type virus of Marek's disease (strain HPRS-16) on passage in cell culture **4**, 557

BEALE, A. J., *see* FURMINGER, I. G. S. The complement-fixation test for avian leukosis **3**, 25

BEALE, A. J. & MASON, P. J. Electron microscopy of poliovirus antigen antibody precipitates extracted from gel diffusion plates **2**, 203

BEARE, A. S. & KEAST, K. Plaque formation by influenza B viruses in primary calf kidney cell monolayers **13**, 321

BEAUDOIN, J. & VÉZINA, C., *see* RIVERIN, M. Characterization of a nocardiophage for *Nocardia restrictus* **6**, 395

BECHT, H. Induction of an arginine-rich component during infection with influenza virus **4**, 215

BECHT, H. & DRZENIEK, R. The effect of azo dyes on myxovirus neuraminidase and on virus multiplication **2**, 261

BECHT, H. & DRZENIEK, R., *see* SCHOLTISSEK, C. Biochemical studies on the cytopathic effect of influenza viruses **1**, 219

BECHT, H. & MACPHERSON, I., *see* SCHOLTISSEK, C. The effect of mithramycin on the multiplication of myxoviruses **8**, 11

BECHT, H., ROTT, R. & KLENK, H.-D. Effect of Concanavalin A on cells infected with enveloped RNA viruses **14**, 1

BECHT, H., *see* SCHOLTISSEK, C. Binding of ribonucleic acids to the RNP-antigen protein of influenza viruses **10**, 11

BECKER, Y. & GOLDBLUM, N., *see* BEN-ISHAI, Z. Intracellular site and sequence of Sindbis virus replication **2**, 365

BECKER, Y. & HELLER, M., *see* ASHER, Y. Incorporation of lipids into herpes simplex virus particles **4**, 65

BECKER, Y., *see* HOCHBERG, E. Adsorption, penetration and uncoating of herpes simplex virus **2**, 231

BECKER, Y., OLSHEVSKY, U. & LEVITT, J. The role of arginine in the replication of herpes simplex virus **1**, 471

BECKER, Y. & RAVID, Z., *see* GOLDBLUM, N. Effect of withdrawal of arginine and other amino acids on the synthesis of tumour and viral antigens of SV 40 virus **3**, 143

BEDSON, H. S. & CRUICKSHANK, J. G. Multiple protein functions in the replication of pox virus DNA **3**, 147

BEDSON, H. S., *see* CRUICKSHANK, J. G. Temperature-sensitive events in the growth of variola virus in HeLa cells **3**, 255

BEDSON, H. S. & CRUICKSHANK, J. G. The relation of the DNA polymerase to an early temperature-sensitive event in the replication of variola virus **4**, 413

BEDSON, H. S. & NIZAMUDDIN, M., *see* DUMBELL, K. R. Thermo-efficient strains of variola major virus **1**, 379

BÉLÁDI, I., BAKAY, M. & MUCSI, I., *see* PUSZTAI, R. Effect of ultraviolet irradiation and heating on the interferon-inducing capacity of human adenoviruses **4**, 169

BÉLÁDI, I., BAKAY, M., PUSZTAI, R. & HIDASI, G. Induction of interferon in chick cells by adenoviruses of different origin **8**, 143

BÉLÁDI, I., MUCSI, I., BAKAY, M. & PUSZTAI, R. Rescue of heat-inactivated adenovirus types 1 and 6 by ultraviolet-irradiated adenovirus type 8 **7**, 153

BELL, D., WILKIE, N. M. & SUBAK-SHARPE, J. H. Studies on arginyl transfer ribonucleic acid in herpes virus infected baby hamster kidney cells **13**, 463

BELL, H. B. & BURKE, D. C., *see* GANDHI, S. S. Abortive infection of L cells by fowl plague virus: comparison of RNA and protein synthesis in infected chick and L cells **13**, 423

BELLETT, A. J. D. The use of computer-based quantitative comparisons of viral nucleic acids in the taxonomy of viruses: a preliminary classification of some animal viruses **1**, 583

BELYAVIN, G. & APOSTOLOV, K., *see* KENDAL, A. P. The effect of protease treatment on the morphology of influenza A, B and C viruses **5**, 141

BEN-ISHAI, Z., GOLDBLUM, N. & BECKER, Y. Intracellular site and sequence of Sindbis virus replication **2**, 365

BENBOUGH, J. E. The effect of relative humidity on the survival of airborne Semliki Forest virus **4**, 473

BENBOUGH, J. E. Some factors affecting the survival of airborne viruses **10**, 209

BENEDETTO, A. & VOLPE, P., *see* EREMENKO, T. Virus infection as a function of the host cell life cycle: replication of poliovirus RNA **16**, 61

BENTVELZEN, P., HAGEMAN, P. C. & CALAFAT, J., *see* TIMMERMANS, A. Activation of a mammary tumour virus in 020 strain mice by X-irradiation and urethane **4**, 619

BENYESH-MELNICK, M., HAINES, H. G. & BISWAL, N., *see* LUDWIG, H. The characterization of varicella-zoster virus DNA **14**, 111

BERCKS, R. & QUERFURTH, G. The use of the latex test for the detection of distant serological relationships among plant viruses **12**, 25

VAN DEN BERGHE, H. & DE SOMER, P., *see* BILLIAU, A. Increased interferon release and morphological alteration in human cells by repeated exposure to double-stranded RNA **14**, 25

BERGOLD, G. H., GONZALEZ MARQUEZ, L. A., MAZZALI, R. & MUNZ, K. Structure of nine arboviruses **5**, 135

BERGOLD, G. H. & MAZZALI, R. Plaque formation by arboviruses **2**, 273

BERNARD, J. Etude du pouvoir infectant de disques d'ailes prélevés sur des larves de drosophiles contaminées par hérédité paternelle **6**, 433

BERNARD, J. Propagation d'un virus sigma défectif au niveau de disques imaginaux d'aile implantés dans des drosophiles adultes **8**, 209

BERNARDINI, A., STIRPE, F., MANNINI-PALENZONA, A., LA PLACA, M. & PORTOLANI, M., *see* BARBANTI-BRODANO, G. Thymidine kinase activity in human amnion cell cultures infected with Shope fibroma virus **3**, 471

BERNHARD, W., WICKER, R. & AVRAMEAS, S., *see* LEDUC, E. H. Ultrastructural localization of SV40T antigen with enzyme-labelled antibody **4**, 609

BERRY, D. M. & ALMEIDA, J. D. The morphological and biological effects of various antisera on avian infectious bronchitis virus **3**, 97

BERTANI, G., *see* BERTANI, L. E. Preparation and characterization of temperate, non-inducible bacteriophage P 2 (host: *Escherichia coli*) **6**, 201

BERTANI, G., CHOE, B. K. & LINDAHL, G. Calcium sensitive and other mutants of bacteriophage P 2 **5**, 97

BERTANI, L. E. & BERTANI, G. Preparation and characterization of temperate, non-inducible bacteriophage P 2 (host: *Escherichia coli*) **6**, 201

BEST, J. M. & BANATVALA, J. E. Studies on rubella virus strain variation by kinetic haemagglutination-inhibition tests **9**, 215

BEST, J. M. & POTTER, J. E., *see* BANATVALA, J. E. Interferon response to Sendai and rubella viruses in human foetal cultures, leucocytes and placental cultures **13**, 193

BESWICK, F. M. & LUNT, M. R. Adsorption of bacteriophage ϕX 174 to isolated bacterial cell walls **16**, 381

BESWICK, T. S. L. & CHAPMAN, J. A., *see* CHATTERJI, J. Electron microscope observations of rubella virus in tissue culture cells **4**, 371

BESWICK, T. S. L., CHAPMAN, J. A., GOODMAN, M. R. & CHATTERJI, J., *see* CROSS, G. F. Another case of mistaken identity: rubella and mycoplasma **8**, 77

BETTS, R. F., TACHOVSKY, T. G. & HARE, J. D. Studies on the mechanism of cytoplasmic antigen accumulation following infection with a new variant of polyoma virus **16**, 29

BIDDLE, F. The action of protease on influenza A 2 virus **2**, 19

BIGGS, P. M., *see* CHUBB, R. C. The neutralization of Rous sarcoma virus **3**, 87

BIGGS, P. M., *see* PAYNE, L. N. Genetic resistance of fowl to MH2 reticuloendothelioma virus **7**, 177

BILLIAU, A. The refractory state after induction of interferon with double-stranded RNA **7**, 225

BILLIAU, A., VAN DEN BERGHE, H. & DE SOMER, P. Increased interferon release and morphological alteration in human cells by repeated exposure to double-stranded RNA **14**, 25

BIRCH, P. J. & PLANTEROSE, D. N., *see* SHARPE, T. J. Resistance to virus infection during the hyporeactive state of interferon induction **12**, 331

BIRG, F., *see* MEYER, G. Sensitivity to inactivation by u.v. light of certain functions of polyoma virus: cell surface antigens **9**, 127

BIRKBECK, T. H. & STEPHEN, J. Specific removal of host-cell or vaccinia virus antigens from extracts of infected cells by polyvalent disulphide-linked immunosorbents **8**, 133

BIRNIE, G. D., HARVEY, D. R., MARTIN, E. M. & SONNABEND, J. A., *see* FOX, S. M. The use of batch-type zonal ultracentrifuge rotors for the isolation and purification of viruses **2**, 455

BIRNIE, G. D., MARTIN, E. M. & SONNABEND, J. A., *see* FOX, S. M. Isolation of polyoma virus and Semliki Forest virus from tissue culture fluid by continuous flow zonal ultracentrifugation **1**, 577

BISERTE, G. & TORPIER, G., *see* BOULANGER, P. A. Investigation on intranuclear paracrystalline inclusions induced by adenorivus 5 in KB cells **6**, 329

BISHOP, P. M., BURKE, D. C. & POSTLETHWAITE, R., *see* PIRIE, G. D. Some properties of purified molluscum contagiosum virus **13**, 311

BISWAL, N., BENYESH-MELNICK, M. & HAINES, H. G., *see* LUDWIG, H. The characterization of varicella-zoster virus DNA **14**, 111

BLACK, D. N. & BROWN, F. The influence of mitomycin C, actinomycin D and ultraviolet light on the replication of the viruses of foot-and-mouth disease and vesicular stomatitis **3**, 453

BLACK, D. N. & UNDERWOOD, B. O. Protein synthesis in BHK 21 cells infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus **5**, 553

BLACKLOW, N. R., DOLIN, R. & HOGGAN, M. D. Studies of the enhancement of an adenovirus-associated virus by herpes simplex virus **10**, 29

BLOUGH, H. A. Fatty acid composition of individual phospholipids of influenza virus **12**, 317

BLUE, J. L. & GRATZEK, J. B., *see* CROMACK, A. S. A quantitative ultrastructural study of the development of bluetongue virus in Madin–Darby by bovine kidney cells **13**, 229

BLUM, E., ALPER, T. & CLARKE, M. C., *see* HAIG, D. A. Further studies on the inactivation of the scrapie agent by ultraviolet light **5**, 455

BÖHM, H. O., KAADEN, O. R. & TOKUI, T., *see* DIETZSCHOLD, B. Polynucleotide sequence homologies among the RNAs of foot-and-mouth disease virus types A, C and O **13**, 1

BOIRON, M., CANIVET, M. & GUILLEMAIN, B., *see* PERIES, J. Inhibitory effect of interferon preparations on the development of foci of altered cells induced *in vitro* by mouse sarcoma virus **3**, 465

BOIRON, M., CANIVET, M. & OLIVIE, M., *see* PERIES, J. Stimulating effect of mouse sarcoma virus on the multiplication of Newcastle disease virus **14**, 207

BOIRON, M., LAUMOND, J. & GODARD, C., *see* GUILLEMAIN, B. Dissociation between cell conversion induced by mouse sarcoma virus and production of infectious virus **10**, 91

VON BONSDORFF, C.-H., BRUMMER-KORVENKONTIO, M. & VAHERI, A., *see* SAIKKU, P. Isolation of non-cubical ribonucleoprotein from Inkoo virus, a Bunyamwera supergroup arbovirus **13**, 335

VON BONSDORFF, C.-H. & VAHERI, A. Growth of rubella virus in BHK 21 cells: electron microscopy of morphogenesis **5**, 47

VON BONSDORFF, C.-H., VESIKARI, T., HOVI, T. & VÄÄNÄNEN, P., *see* VAHERI, A. Purification of rubella virus particles **5**, 39

BORDEN, E. C., SHOPE, R. E. & HARRISON, A., *see* MURPHY, F. A. Physicochemical and morphological relationships of some arthropod-borne viruses to bluetongue virus – a new taxonomic group. Electron microscopic studies **13**, 273

BORDEN, E. C., SHOPE, R. E. & MURPHY, F. A. Physicochemical and morphological relationships of some arthropod-borne viruses to bluetongue virus – a new taxonomic group. Physicochemical and serological studies **13**, 261

BOSE, H. R. & SAGIK, B. P. The virus envelope in cell attachment **9**, 159

BOULANGER, P. A., HOUDRET, N., SCHARFMAN, A. & LEMAY, P. The role of surface sialic acid in adenovirus-cell adsorption **16**, 429

BOULANGER, P. A., TORPIER, G. & BISERTE, G. Investigation on intranuclear paracrystalline inclusions induced by adenovirus 5 in KB cells **6**, 329

BOURGAUX, P. & BOURGAUX-RAMOISY, D. Chromatographic separation of the various forms of polyoma virus DNA **1**, 323

BOURGAUX, P. & VAN TIEGHEM, N., *see* BOURGAUX-RAMOISY, D. Fractionation of polyoma virus DNA on hydroxyapatite: dependence on tertiary structure **1**, 589

BOURGAUX-RAMOISY, D., *see* BOURGAUX, P. Chromatographic separation of the various forms of polyoma virus DNA **1**, 323

BOURGAUX-RAMOISY, D., VAN TIEGHEM, N. & BOURGAUX, P. Fractionation of polyoma virus DNA on hydroxyapatite: dependence on tertiary structure **1**, 589

BOUTLER, E. A. & HAPEL, A. J., *see* APPLEYARD, G. An antigenic difference between intracellular and extracellular rabbitpox virus **13**, 9

BRADISH, C. J. & ALLNER, K. The early responses of mice to respiratory and intraperitoneal infection by defined virulent and avirulent strains of Semliki Forest virus **15**, 205

BRADISH, C. J., ALLNER, K. & MABER, H. B. The virulence of original and derived strains of Semliki Forest virus for mice, guinea-pigs and rabbits **12**, 141

BRADISH, C. J., ALLNER, K. & MABER, H. B. Infection, interaction and the expression of virulence by defined strains of Semliki Forest virus **16**, 359

BRADISH, C. J., *see* CAMERON, K. R. The kinetics of haemagglutination by Semliki Forest virus: a new sedimentation-enumeration method **16**, 135

BRADLEY, D. E. Spheroplast formation in cells of *Escherichia coli* infected with a ϕX 174 type bacteriophage **3**, 141

BRADLEY, D. E. & DEWAR, C. A. Intracellular changes in cells of *Escherichia coli* infected with a filamentous bacteriophage **1**, 179

BRADLEY, D. E., DEWAR, C. A. & ROBERTSON, D. Structural changes in *Escherichia coli* infected with a ϕX174 type bacteriophage **5**, 113

BRADLEY, D. E. & ROBERTSON, D. The structure and infective process of a contractile *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* bacteriophage **3**, 247

BRADLEY, S. G. & RITZI, D. Electron microscopical studies of actinophage multiplication **1**, 285

VAN BRAEKEL, M., GILLIS, M., POOTJES, C. F., KERSTERS, K. & TYTGAT, R., *see* DE LEY, J. Relationship among temperate *Agrobacterium* phage genomes and proteins **16**, 199

BRANDES, J., *see* CASPER, R. A new cactus virus **5**, 155

BRATT, M. A. & ROBINSON, W. S. Evidence for an RNA replicative intermediate in cells infected with Newcastle disease virus **10**, 139

BRAUNWALD, J. & KIRN, A., *see* GUIR, J. Inhibition of host-specific DNA and RNA synthesis in KB cells following infection with frog virus 3 **12**, 293

BREESE, S. S., JUN. Observations on complete and empty capsids of foot-and-mouth disease virus **2**, 465

BREESE, S. S. JUN. Reactions of intracellular crystals of foot-and-mouth disease virus with ferritin-tagged antibody **4**, 343

BREESE, S. S. JUN. An indirect ferritin-tagged antibody system for foot-and-mouth disease virus **8**, 153

BREESE, S. S. JUN. & DARDIRI, A. H. Electron microscopic characterization of a bovine herpes virus from Minnesota **15**, 69

BREESE, S. S. JUN. & DEBOER, C. J. Chemical structure of African swine fever virus investigated by electron microscopy **1**, 251

BREEZE, D. C. Comparative growth and selection of small plaque and large plaque encephalomyocarditis virus in the absence of inhibitors from agar **1**, 71

BREEZE, D. C. & SUBAK-SHARPE, H. The mutability of small-plaque-forming encephalomyocarditis virus **1**, 81

BREINDL, M. The structure of heated poliovirus particles **11**, 147

BRIGGS, M., ATTRIDGE, J. T. & DANE, D. S., *see* CLARKE, J. K. A simian virus of new morphology **1**, 565

BRODATY, E. & ARMSTRONG, J. A., *see* RUSSELL, W. C. A cytochemical study of basic proteins in adenovirus-infected cells **11**, 87

BRONSON, D. L. & RAWLS, W. E., *see* LOWRY, S. P. Characterization of the abortive infection of chick embryo cells by herpesvirus type 1 **11**, 47

BROWN, F., *see* BLACK, D. N. The influence of mitomycin C, actinomycin D and ultraviolet light on the replication of the viruses of foot-and-mouth disease and vesicular stomatitis **3**, 453

BROWN, F. & BURROUGHS, J. N., *see* WILD, T. F. Surface structure of foot-and-mouth disease virus **4**, 313

BROWN, F., *see* CARTWRIGHT, B. Glycolipid nature of the complement-fixing host cell antigen of vesicular stomatitis virus **15**, 243

BROWN, F., *see* CARTWRIGHT, B. Serological relationships between different strains of vesicular stomatitis virus **16**, 391

BROWN, F. & CARTWRIGHT, B., *see* ROWLANDS, D. J. Evidence for an internal antigen in foot-and-mouth disease virus **4**, 479

BROWN, F., MARTIN, S. J., CARTWRIGHT, B. & CRICK, J. The ribonucleic acids of the infective and interfering components of vesicular stomatitis virus **1**, 479

BROWN, F., *see* NEWMAN, J. F. E. Induced ribonucleic acids in cells infected with vesicular stomatitis virus **5**, 305

BROWN, F., NEWMAN, J. F. E. & STOTT, E. J. Molecular weight of rhinovirus ribonucleic acid **8**, 145

BROWN, F., ROWLANDS, D. J., SANGAR, D. V. & TALBOT, P., *see* BURROUGHS, J. N. Further evidence for multiple proteins in the foot-and-mouth disease virus particle **13**, 73

BROWN, F. & SANGAR, D. V., *see* ROWLANDS, D. J. Relationship of the antigenic structure of foot-and-mouth disease virus to the process of infection **13**, 85

BROWN, F. & SANGAR, D. V., *see* ROWLANDS, D. J. Buoyant density of picornaviruses in caesium salts **13**, 141

BROWN, F. & SMALE, C. J. Demonstration of three specific sites on the surface of foot-and-mouth disease virus by antibody complexing **7**, 115

BROWN, F. & SMALE, C. J., *see* CARTWRIGHT, B. Surface structure of vesicular stomatitis virus **5**, 1

BROWN, F. & SMALE, C. J., *see* CARTWRIGHT, B. Dissection of vesicular stomatitis virus into the infective ribonucleoprotein and immunizing components **7**, 19

BROWN, F., *see* TALBOT, P. A model for foot-and-mouth disease virus **15**, 163

BROWN, F. & TALBOT, P., *see* CARTWRIGHT, B. The proteins of biologically active sub-units of vesicular stomatitis virus **7**, 267

BROWN, F., *see* WILD, T. F. Nature of the inactivating action of trypsin on foot-and-mouth disease virus **1**, 247

BROWN, F., *see* WILD, T. F. Replication of foot-and-mouth disease virus ribonucleic acid **7**, 1

BROWN, J. & LAVER, W. G. The effect of antineuraminidase antibody on the elution of influenza virus from cells **2**, 291

BROWNSTONE, A. & PEREIRA, H. G., *see* WINTERS, W. D. Separation of adenovirus penton base antigen by preparative gel electrophoresis **9**, 105

BRUCE, J., GOURLAY, R. N., HULL, R. & GARWES, D. J. Ultrastructure of Mycoplasmatales virus laidlawii I **16**, 215

BRUCE, M. & JACKSON, F. L., *see* HAMPTON, E. G. Virus-like particles in a fibrovascular growth in guinea pigs **2**, 205

BRUMMER-KORVENKONTIO, M., VAHERI, A. & VON BONSDORFF, C.-H., *see* SAIKKU, P. Isolation of non-cubical ribonucleoprotein from Inkoo virus, a Bunyamwera supergroup arbovirus **13**, 335

BUCCHINI, D., GIRARD, M. & LWOFF, A., *see* FISZMAN, M. Y. Inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis by supra-optimal temperatures **6**, 293

BUCHAN, A., LUFF, S. & WALLIS, C. Failure to demonstrate the interaction of subunits of thymidine kinase in cells simultaneously infected with herpes virus and a kinase-less mutant **9**, 239

BUCHAN, A. & WATSON, D. H. The immunological specificity of thymidine kinases in cells infected by viruses of the herpes group **4**, 461

BUCHTA, U., *see* PAUL, H. L. Molecular weights of plant virus protein subunits determined by the meniscus depletion method using solvents containing urea **11**, 11

BUCK, B. M. & BATHER, R. Requirements for RNA and DNA synthesis in the transformation of mouse embryo cells by murine sarcoma virus (Moloney) **4**, 457

BUCK, K. W., CHAIN, E. B. & HIMMELWEIT, F. Comparison of interferon induction in mice by purified *Penicillium chrysogenum* virus and derived double-stranded RNA **12**, 131

BUCK, K. W., *see* RATTI, G. Virus particles in *Aspergillus foetidus*: a multicomponent system **14**, 165

BUCKLER, C. E., BARON, S. & GAZDAR, A. F., *see* OIE, H. K. High interferon producing line of transformed murine cells **17**, 107

BUCKNALL, R. A. The effects of substituted benzimidazoles on the growth of viruses and the nucleic acid metabolism of host cells **1**, 89

BUESCHER, E. L. & WILLHIGHT, M., *see* OLSON, L. C. Recovery and characterization of non-cytopathogenic rhinoviruses **17**, 237

BUKRINSKAYA, A. G., *see* BARRY, R. D. The nucleic acid of Sendai virus and ribonucleic acid synthesis in cells infected by Sendai virus **2**, 71

BUNNAG, B., ALFORD, T. & CUSUMANO, C., *see* HOLLINSHEAD, A. Purification and analysis of adenovirus group-specific 'T' antigen **4**, 433

BURDON, M. G., MCGEOCH, D. J. & FOLLETT, E. A. C., *see* CRAWFORD, L. V. The DNA of a minute virus of mice **4**, 37

BURKE, D. C., *see* BAKAY, M. The production of interferon in chick cells infected with DNA viruses: a search for double-stranded RNA **16**, 399

BURKE, D. C., BELL, H. B. & GANDHI, S. S. Abortive infection of L cells by fowl plague virus: comparison of RNA and protein synthesis in infected chick and L cells **13**, 423

BURKE, D. C., *see* CARTWRIGHT, K. L. Virus nucleic acids formed in chick embryo cells infected with Semliki Forest virus **6**, 231

BURKE, D. C., *see* GANDHI, S. S. Interferon production by myxoviruses in chick embryo cells **6**, 95

BURKE, D. C., *see* KENNEDY, S. I. T. Studies on the structural proteins of Semliki Forest virus **14**, 87

BURKE, D. C., *see* LOMNICZI, B. Interferon production by temperature-sensitive mutants of Semliki Forest virus **8**, 55

BURKE, D. C. & LOMNICZI, B., *see* MOORE, N. F. The effect of infection with different strains of Newcastle disease virus on cellular RNA and protein synthesis **14**, 99

BURKE, D. C., *see* LONG, W. F. The effect of infection with fowl plague virus on protein synthesis in chick embryo cells **6**, 1

BURKE, D. C., *see* LONG, W. F. Interferon production by double-stranded RNA: a comparison of induction by reovirus to that by a synthetic double-stranded polynucleotide **12**, 1

BURKE, D. C. & MEAGER, A., *see* LOMNICZI, B. Virus RNA and protein synthesis in cells infected with different strains of Newcastle disease virus **13**, 111

BURKE, D. C. & MEAGER, A., *see* SHEAFF, E. T. Factors involved in the production of interferon by inactivated Newcastle disease virus **17**, 163

BURKE, D. C., POSTLETHWAITE, R. & BISHOP, P. M., *see* PIRIE, G. D. Some properties of purified molluscum contagiosum virus **13**, 311

BURKE, D. C. & SCHOLTISSEK, C., *see* GANDHI, S. S. Virus RNA synthesis by u.v.-irradiated Newcastle disease virus and interferon production **9**, 97

BURKE, D. C., *see* SKEHEL, J. J. Interferon production by Semliki Forest virus inactivated with hydroxylamine **3**, 35

BURKE, D. C., *see* SKEHEL, J. J. A temperature-sensitive event in interferon production **3**, 191

BURKE, D. C. & SKEHEL, J. J., *see* HAY, A. J. Proteins synthesized in chick cells following infection with Semliki Forest virus **3**, 175

BURKE, D. C., SKEHEL, J. J. & LOW, M. Interferon production and viral ribonucleic acid synthesis in chick embryo cells **1**, 235

BURKE, D. C. & SKEHEL, J. J., *see* WALTERS, S. Interferon production and RNA inhibitors **1**, 349

BURNESS, A. T. H. Purification of encephalomyocarditis virus **5**, 291

BURNESS, A. T. H. Ribonucleic acid content of encephalomyocarditis virus **6**, 373

BURNESS, A. T. H. & CLOTHIER, F. W. Particle weight and other biophysical properties of encephalomyocarditis virus **6**, 381

BURNESS, A. T. H. & PARDOE, I. U. Further studies on a purification procedure for encephalomyocarditis virus **12**, 187

BURNETT, J. P., MAYNE, N. BUTLER, L. K. & HARRINGTON, J. A. Chemical and physical relationships of oncogenic and nononcogenic simian adenovirus DNA'S **17**, 245

BURNSTEIN, T. & BYINGTON, D. P., *see* CASTRO, A. E. Properties in cell culture of a hamster brain-adapted subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus **16**, 413

BURRELL, C. J., MARTIN, E. M. & COOPER, P. D. Post-translational cleavage of virus polypeptides in arbovirus-infected cells **6**, 319

BURROUGHS, J. N. & BROWN, F., *see* WILD, T. F. Surface structure of foot-and-mouth disease virus **4**, 313

BURROUGHS, J. N., ROWLANDS, D. J., SANGAR, D. V., TALBOT, P. & BROWN, F. Further evidence for multiple proteins in the foot-and-mouth disease virus particle **13**, 73

BUTLER, M. & GOFFE, A. P. Isolation of a transmissible agent resembling Rubella virus from an apparently healthy human embryo lung cell culture **2**, 285

BUTLER, L. K., HARRINGTON, J. A. & MAYNE, N., *see* BURNETT, J. P. Chemical and physical relationships of oncogenic and nononcogenic simian adenovirus DNA's **17**, 245

BYINGTON, D. P. & BURNSTEIN, T., *see* CASTRO, A. E. Properties in cell culture of a hamster brain-adapted subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus **16**, 413

CABANNE, F., SCALLA, R. & MARTIN, C. Oxidase activities during the hypersensitive reaction of *Nicotiana xanthi* to tobacco mosaic virus **11**, 119

CALAFAT, J., BENTVELZEN, P. & HAGEMAN, P. C., *see* TIMMERMANS, A. Activation of a mammary tumour virus in O20 strain mice by X-irradiation and urethane **4**, 619

CALAFAT, J. & HAGEMAN, P. C. Binding of concanavalin A to the envelope of two murine RNA tumour viruses **14**, 103

CALBERG-BACQ, C.-M., *see* COYETTE, J. Morphological characteristics of three new actinophages **1**, 13

CAME, P. E. & SHIMONASKI, G., *see* PADNOS, M. Interferon in mice acutely infected with M-P virus **13**, 163

CAMERON, K. R. & BRADISH, C. J. The kinetics of haemagglutination by Semliki Forest virus: a new sedimentation-enumeration method **16**, 135

CAMERON, K. R. & WILDY, P., *see* ROSS, L. J. N. Ultraviolet irradiation of herpes simplex virus: reactivation processes and delay in virus multiplication **16**, 299

CAMPBELL, R. N. & SMITH, P. R., *see* TEMMINK, J. H. M. Specificity and site of *in vitro* acquisition of tobacco necrosis virus by zoospores of *Olpidium brassicae* **9**, 201

CANIVET, M., GUILLEMAIN, B. & BOIRON, M., *see* PERIES, J. Inhibitory effect of interferon preparations on the development of foci of altered cells induced *in vitro* by mouse sarcoma virus **3**, 465

CANIVET, M., OLIVIE, M. & BOIRON, M., *see* PERIES, J. Stimulating effect of mouse sarcoma virus on the multiplication of Newcastle disease virus **14**, 207

CANTELL, K. & STRANDER, H., *see* HADHÁZY, G. Serum requirement for interferon production by suspended human leucocytes: studies on action of serum **5**, 351

CANTELL, K., *see* TOVELL, D. Kinetics of interferon production in human leukocyte suspensions **13**, 485

CARNE, H. R., *see* NAGINGTON, J. The morphology of Corynebacterium phages **13**, 167

CARP, R. I. & SOKOL, F. Further studies on the differences in the interaction of Simian virus 40 with African green monkey kidney and human diploid cells **5**, 433

CARP, R. I., *see* SOKOL, F. Molecular size of simian virus 40-specific RNA synthesized in productively infected cells **11**, 177

CARTER, G. B. The rapid titration of Semliki Forest virus in cell monolayers by immunofluorescence **4**, 139

CARTER, W. A. & MARSHALL, L. W., *see* PITHA, P. M. Interferon induction: rate of cellular attachment of poly IC **15**, 89

CARTWRIGHT, B. & BROWN, F. Glycolipid nature of the complement-fixing host cell antigen of vesicular stomatitis virus **15**, 243

CARTWRIGHT, B. & BROWN, F. Serological relationships between different strains of vesicular stomatitis virus **16**, 391

CARTWRIGHT, B. & BROWN, F., *see* ROWLANDS, D. J. Evidence for an internal antigen in foot-and-mouth disease virus **4**, 479

CARTWRIGHT, B., CRICK, J. & MARTIN, S. J., *see* BROWN, F. The ribonucleic acids of the infective and interfering components of vesicular stomatitis virus **1**, 479

CARTWRIGHT, B. & PEARCE, C. A. Evidence for a host cell component in vesicular stomatitis virus **2**, 207

CARTWRIGHT, B., SMALE, C. J. & BROWN, F. Surface structure of vesicular stomatitis virus **5**, 1

CARTWRIGHT, B., SMALE, C. J. & BROWN, F. Dissection of vesicular stomatitis virus into the infective ribonucleoprotein and immunizing components **7**, 19

CARTWRIGHT, B., TALBOT, P. & BROWN, F. The proteins of biologically active sub-units of vesicular stomatitis virus **7**, 267

CARTWRIGHT, K. L. & BURKE, D. C. Virus nucleic acids formed in chick embryo cells infected with Semliki Forest virus **6**, 231

CASPARY, E. A. & FIELD, E. J., *see* ADAMS, D. H. The incorporation of [^{3}H]thymidine, [^{14}C]orotic Acid, [^{14}C]-uridine-diphospho-glucose and [^{14}C]glucosamine into a post-ribosomal fraction of normal and scrapie-affected mouse brain and spleen **4**, 89

CASPER, R. & BRANDES, J. A new cactus virus **5**, 155

CASPER, R., *see* WOLF, G. Disc electrophoretic separation of elongated plant viruses in polyacrylamide-agarose gels **12**, 325

CASTELLANO, M. A., *see* MARTELLI, G. P. Light and electron microscopy of the intracellular inclusions of cauliflower mosaic virus **13**, 133

CASTELNUOVO, G., GUILIANI, H. I. & LUCHINI DE GUILIANI, E. Protein components of a mycobacteriophage **4**, 253

CASTRO, A. E., BURNSTEIN, T. & BYINGTON, D. P. Properties in cell culture of a hamster brain-adapted subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus **16**, 413

CASTRO, S., FUJISAWA, I. & MATSUI, C., *see* RUBIO-HUERTOS, M. Electron microscopy of the formation of carnation etched ring virus intracellular inclusion bodies **15**, 257

CATHRO, J., GOOLD, R. A. & ROBERTS, I. M., *see* MURANT, A. F. Carrot mottle – a persistent aphid-borne virus with unusual properties and particles **4**, 329

CELIS, J. E., SALAS, E. & PÉREZ, N., *see* ALVAREZ, G. Ø29 bacteriophage structural proteins **14**, 243

CHAIN, E. B. & HIMMELWEIT, F., *see* BUCK, K. W. Comparison of interferon induction in mice by purified *Penicillium chrysogenum* virus and derived double-stranded RNA **12**, 131

CHANG, N. H., LEE, Y. K., GILDEN, R. V. & HUEBNER, R. J., *see* KELLOFF, G. Envelope antigen relationships among three hamster-specific sarcoma viruses and a hamster-specific helper virus **9**, 19

CHANG, S. S., GILDEN, R. V. & HUEBNER, R. J. Rescue of murine sarcoma virus genome in mixed cultures of 'non-producer' hamster tumour cells and helper virus carrier cell lines **10**, 107

CHANG, S. S. & SETO, J. T. Electron microscope study of double-stranded ribonucleic acid of influenza virus infected cells **17**, 99

CHANG, S. S., TONI, R. J., GILDEN, R. V., HATANAKA, M. & HEUBNER, R. J. Rescue of defective murine sarcoma virus genome from 50 clones of a nonproducer hamster tumour cell line **5**, 443

CHANY, C. & VIGNAL, M. Effect of prolonged interferon treatment on mouse embryonic fibroblasts transformed by murine sarcoma virus **7**, 203

CHAPMAN, J. A. & BESWICK, T. S. L., *see* CHATTERJI, J. Electron microscope observations of rubella virus in tissue culture cells **4**, 371

CHAPMAN, J. A., GOODMAN, M. R., CHATTERJI, J. & BESWICK, T. S. L., *see* CROSS, G. F. Another case of mistaken identity: rubella and mycoplasma **8**, 77

CHATTERJEE, S. N., *see* MAITI, M. Characteristics of a group IV cholera phage **13**, 327

CHATTERJI, J., BESWICK, T. S. L. & CHAPMAN, J. A. Electron microscope observations of rubella virus in tissue culture cells **4**, 371

CHATTERJI, J., BESWICK, T. S. L., CHAPMAN, J. A. & GOODMAN, M. R., *see* CROSS, G. F. Another case of mistaken identity: rubella and mycoplasma **8**, 77

CHEN, C., COMPANS, R. W. & CHOPPIN, P. W. Parainfluenza virus surface projections: glycoproteins with haemagglutinin and neuraminidase activities **11**, 53

CHERNOS, V. I., APRIDONIDZE, K. G. & GHENDON, Y. Z. Investigation of the mechanism of changes of RS character of neurovaccine in passages in the presence of bromodeoxyuridine **6**, 355

CHIARUGI, V. P. & URBANO, P. Electrophoretic analysis of membrane glycoproteins in normal and polyoma virus transformed BHK_{21} cells **14**, 133

CHOE, B. K. & LINDAHL, G., *see* BERTANI, G. Calcium sensitive and other mutants of bacteriophage P 2 **5**, 97

CHOPPIN, P. W. & COMPANS, R. W., *see* CHEN, C. Parainfluenza virus surface projections: glycoproteins with haemagglutinin and neuraminidase activities **11**, 53

CHOW, T. Y., LIN, Y. T., YANG, C. M. & LI, H. W., *see* KUO, T. T. Specific dissociation of phage Xp12 by sodium citrate **10**, 199

CHRISTIE, R. G., EVANS, I. R. & ZETTLER, F. W., *see* EDWARDSON, J. R. A cytological comparison of inclusions as a basis for distinguishing two filamentous legume viruses **15**, 113

CHUBB, R. C. & BAXENDALE, W., *see* CHURCHILL, A. E. The attenuation, with loss of oncogenicity, of the herpes-type virus of Marek's disease (strain HPRS-16) on passage in cell culture **4**, 557

CHUBB, R. C. & BIGGS, P. M. The neutralization of Rous sarcoma virus **3**, 87

CHUBB, R. C., *see* PAYNE, L. N. Studies on the nature and genetic control of an antigen in normal chick embryos which reacts in the COFAL test **3**, 379

CHURCHILL, A. E., CHUBB, R. C. & BAXENDALE, W. The attenuation, with loss of oncogenicity, of the herpes-type virus of Marek's disease (strain HPRS-16) on passage in cell culture **4**, 557

CLARK, H. F., GYÖRGY, E. & TOMASSINI, N., *see* SOKOL, F. Heterogeneity in the phospholipid content of purified rabies virus (ERA strain) particles **16**, 173

CLARK, M. F. Purification and fractionation of alfalfa mosaic virus with polyethylene glycol **3**, 427

CLARK, R., *see* WORTHINGTON, M. Lack of effect of immunosuppression on scrapie infection in mice **13**, 349

CLARK-WALKER, G. D. & PRIMROSE, S. B. Isolation and characterization of a bacteriophage SI 1 for *Spirillum itersonii* **11**, 139

CLARKE, J. K. & ATTRIDGE, J. T. The morphology of simian foamy agents **3**, 185

CLARKE, J. K., ATTRIDGE, J. T., DANE, D. S. & BRIGGS, M. A simian virus of new morphology **1**, 565

CLARKE, J. K., ATTRIDGE, J. T. & GAY, F. W. The morphogenesis of simian foamy agents **4**, 183

CLARKE, J. K. & CONNOR, T. J., *see* MCFERRAN, J. B. The size of some mammalian picornaviruses **10**, 279

CLARKE, J. K. & DERMOTT, E. An A particle, probably of bovine origin, detected in BHK 21 cells infected with bovine syncytial virus **12**, 169

CLARKE, J. K. & DERMOTT, E., *see* GAY, F. W. Direct cell to cell transfer of Bittner virus **7**, 75

CLARKE, J. K., *see* FLEMING, W. A. Fluorescence assay of foamy virus **6**, 277

CLARKE, J. K. & MCFERRAN, J. B. The morphology of bovine syncytial virus **9**, 155

CLARKE, J. K. & MCFERRAN, J. B. An electron microscopic study of haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis of pigs **13**, 339

CLARKE, J. K., MCFERRAN, J. B. & HUGHES, D. A., *see* PURCELL, D. A. The morphogenesis of pigeonpox virus **15**, 79

CLARKE, J. K. & SAMUELS, J., *see* DERMOTT, E. The morphogenesis and classification of bovine syncytial virus **12**, 105

CLARKE, M. C. The effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and actinomycin D on the multiplication of transmissible gastroenteritis virus **3**, 267

CLARKE, M. C., BLUM, E. & ALPER, T., *see* HAIG, D. A. Further studies on the inactivation of the scrapie agent by ultraviolet light **5**, 455

CLARKE, M. C., *see* HAIG, D. A. The effect of β-propiolactone on the scrapie agent **3**, 281

CLEMENTS, J. B. & JOHNSTON, M. D., *see* MARTIN, S. J. Purification and characterization of bovine enteroviruses **7**, 103

CLEMENTS, J. B. & MARTIN, S. J. Evidence for large strands of ribonucleic acid induced by a bovine enterovirus **12**, 221

DE CLERCQ, E. & DE SOMER, P. Production of interferon in rabbit cell cultures by mouse L cell-bound poly(rI)–poly(rC) **16**, 435

DE CLERCQ, E. & MERIGAN, T. C. Local and systematic protection by synthetic polyanionic interferon inducers in mice against intranasal vesicular stomatitis virus **5**, 359

DE CLERCQ, E. & MERIGAN, T. C. Thermal activation of the antiviral activity of synthetic polyribonucleotides: influence of DEAE-dextran in various cell cultures **10**, 125

DE CLERCQ, E. & MERIGAN, T. C., *see* NUWER, M. R. Interferon clearance rate decreased after repeated injections **12**, 191

CLOTHIER, F. W., *see* BURNESS, A. T. H. Particle weight and other biophysical properties of encephalomyocarditis virus **6**, 381

COCHRAN, K. W. Failure of adenine arabinoside to modify scrapie in mice **13**, 353

COCKING, E. C. & KASSANIS, B., *see* COUTTS, R. H. A. Infection of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts with tobacco mosaic virus **17**, 289

COCKING, E. C., *see* MAYO, M. A. Double staining of tobacco-mosaic-virus-infected material using phosphotungstic acid and uranyl acetate during dehydration **3**, 309

COCKING, E. C., *see* MAYO, M. A. Evidence of penetration of ^{125}I-labelled mosaic virus antibody into fixed isolated plant protoplasts **4**, 623

COCKING, E. C., *see* MAYO, M. A. Labelling of tobacco mosaic virus with ^{125}I **2**, 89

COCKING, E. C. & POJNAR, E. Appearance of tobacco mosaic virus in thin section using different staining procedures **2**, 317

COCKING, E. C. & POJNAR, E. An electron microscopic study of the infection of isolated tomato fruit protoplasts by tobacco mosaic virus **4**, 305

COCKING, E. C., *see* WILLISON, J. H. M. Freeze-etching observations on tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus **4**, 229

COETZEE, H. L., DE KLERK, H. C., COETZEE, J. N. & SMIT, J. A. Bacteriophage-tail-like particles associated with intra-species killing of *Proteus vulgaris* **2**, 29

COETZEE, J. N. & HUGO, N., *see* APPELBAUM, P. C. A flagellar phage for the Proteus-providence group **13**, 153

COETZEE, J. N., DE KLERK, H. C. & SMIT, J. A. A transducing bacteriophage for *Proteus vulgaris* **1**, 561

COETZEE, J. N. & SMIT, J. A. Restriction of a transducing bacteriophage in a strain of *Proteus mirabilis* **4**, 593

COETZEE, J. N. & SMIT, J. A. Properties of *Proteus mirabilis* phage 13*vir* **9**, 247

COETZEE, J. N., SMIT, J. A. & DE KLERK, H. C., *see* COETZEE, H. L. Bacteriophage-tail-like particles associated with intra-species killing of *Proteus vulgaris* **2**, 29

COGNIAUX-LECLERC, J., *see* CONTENT, J. Comparison of the *in vitro* action of ethidium chloride on animal viruses with that of other photodyes **3**, 63

COLASITO, D. J. & ROGOFF, M. H. Characterization of lytic bacteriophages of *Bacillus thuringiensis* **5**, 267

COLASITO, D. J. & ROGOFF, M. H. Characterization of temperate bacteriophages of *Bacillus thuringiensis* **5**, 275

COLEMAN, M., KNEZ, V. & MARINE, W. M., *see* DOWDLE, W. R. Haemagglutinin relationships of Hong Kong (H3) and Asian (H2) influenza strains delineated by antigen-specific recombinants **16**, 127

LA COLLA, P., MARCIALIS, M. A., MEREU, G. P. & LODDO, B. Specific inhibition of poliovirus induced blockade of cell protein synthesis by a thiopyrimidine derivative **17**, 13

COMPANS, R. W. & CHOPPIN, P. W., *see* CHEN, C. Parainfluenza virus surface projections: glycoproteins with haemagglutinin and neuraminidase activities **11**, 53

CONNOR, T. J. & CLARKE, J. K., *see* MCFERRAN, J. B. The size of some mammalian picornaviruses **10**, 279

CONRADIE, J. D. & VAN RENSBURG, A. J., *see* PITOUT, M. J. Relationship between the sedimentation coefficient and molecular weight of bacteriophages **4**, 577

CONSIGLI, R. A., EISENSTARK, A. & TO, C. M., *see* GHEI, OM K. Structure and composition of *Xanthomonas pruni* bacteriophage **3**, 133

CONSIGLI, R. A., MINOCHA, H. C. & ABO-AHMED, H. The effect of 5-fluoro-deoxyuridine on the replication of viral DNA and synthesis of polyoma capsid protein **2**, 437

CONSIGLI, R. A. & TO, C. M., *see* PERRY, J. L. Alkaline degradation of polyoma virus **4**, 403

CONSIGLI, R. A., *see* WINTERS, A. L. Effects of arginine deprivation on polyoma virus infection of mouse embryo cultures **10**, 53

CONTENT., J. & COGNIAUX-LECLERC, J. Comparison of the *in vitro* action of ethidium chloride on animal viruses with that of other photodyes **3**, 63

CONTI, M., *see* KASSANIS, B. Defective strains and phenotypic mixing **13**, 361

CONTI, M. & LOVISOLO, O. Tubular structures associated with maize rough dwarf virus particles in crude extracts: electron microscopy study **13**, 173

CONTRERAS, G., FIGUEROA, F. & GRADO, C., *see* OHLBAUM, A. Target molecular weight of foot-and-mouth disease virus and poliovirus **6**, 429

COOPER, J. I. & MAYO, M. A. Some properties of the particles of three tobravirus isolates **16**, 285

COOPER, P. D., & MARTIN, E. M., *see* BURRELL, C. J. Post-translational cleavage of virus polypeptides in arbovirus-infected cells **6**, 319

COOPER, P. D., *see* MCCAHON, D. Identification of poliovirus temperature-sensitive mutants having defects in virus structural protein **6**, 51

COOPER, P. D. & MCCAHON, D., *see* WENTWORTH, B. B. Production of infectious RNA and serum-blocking antigen by poliovirus temperature-sensitive mutants **2**, 297

COPPEY, J. Growth of Newcastle disease and herpes virus and interferon production in a monkey-mouse hybrid line **14**, 9

COPPEY, J., *see* MARKOVITS, P. Studies on interferon induction by the avian adenovirus CELO in chicken cells **17**, 157

CORMACK, D. V. & HOLLOWAY, A. F., *see* WONG, P. K. Y. A search for recombination between temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus **13**, 477

CORNWELL, H. J. C., LAIRD, H. M., WRIGHT, N. G. & THOMPSON, H. Ultrastructural features of canine distemper virus infection in a dog kidney cell line **12**, 281

COSTA, A. S., *see* KITAJIMA, E. W. Association of pepper ringspot virus (Brazilian tobacco rattle virus) and host cell mitochondria **4**, 177

COUTTS, R. H. A., COCKING, E. C. & KASSANIS, B. Infection of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts with tobacco mosaic virus **17**, 289

COWARD, J. E., HARTER, D. H., HSU, K. C. & MORGAN, C. Electron microscopic study of development of vesicular stomatitis virus using ferritin-labelled antibodies **13**, 27

COYETTE, J. & CALBERG-BACQ, C.-M. Morphological characteristics of three new actinophages **1**, 13

COX, P., *see* WILLIAMSON, J. D. Use of a new buffer in the culture of animal cells **2**, 309

CRAMER, R., YOSHIKURA, H. & MEYER, G. A specific inhibitor of polyoma virus in infected rat and hamster cells and in transformed clones of hamster cells **16**, 313

CRAWFORD, L. V. & FOLLETT, E. A. C. A study of rabbit kidney vacuolating virus and its DNA **1**, 19

CRAWFORD, L. V., FOLLETT, E. A. C., BURDON, M. G. & MCGEOCH, D. J. The DNA of a minute virus of mice **4**, 37

CRAWFORD, L. V. & FOLLETT, E. A. C., *see* MCGEOGH, D. J. The DNAs of three parvoviruses **6**, 33

CRAWFORD, L. V., *see* FREARSON, P. M. Polyoma virus basic proteins **14**, 141

CRAWFORD, L. V., KEIR, H. M. & SUBAK-SHARPE, H., *see* MORRISON, J. M. Nearest neighbour base sequence analysis of the deoxyribonucleic acids of a further three mammalian viruses: simian virus 40, human papilloma virus and adenovirus Type 2 **1**, 101

CRAWFORD, L. V. & WARING, M. J. The supercoiling of papilloma virus DNA **1**, 387

CRICK, J., MARTIN, S. J. & CARTWRIGHT, B., *see* BROWN, F. The ribonucleic acids of the infective and interfering components of vesicular stomatitis virus **1**, 479

CROCKATT, A. A., *see* HARRISON, B. D. Effects of cycloheximide on the accumulation of tobacco rattle virus in leaf discs of *Nicotiana clevelandii* **12**, 183

CROMACK, A. S. An electron microscope study of virus-like particles in chick embryo and L cell cultures **2**, 195

CROMACK, A. S., BLUE, J. L. & GRATZEK, J. B. A quantitative ultrastructural study of the development of blue-tongue virus in Madin–Darby bovine kidney cells **13**, 229

CROSS, G. F., GOODMAN, M. R., CHATTERJI, J., BESWICK, T. S. L. & CHAPMAN, J. A. Another case of mistaken identity: rubella and mycoplasma **8**, 77

CRUICKSHANK, J. G., *see* BEDSON, H. S. Multiple protein functions in the replication of pox virus DNA **3**, 147

CRUICKSHANK, J. G. & BEDSON, H. S. Temperature-sensitive events in the growth of variola virus in HeLa cells **3**, 255

CRUICKSHANK, J. G., *see* BEDSON, H. S. The relation of the DNA polymerase to an early temperature-sensitive event in the replication of variola virus **4**, 413

CUNNINGHAM, C. H., *see* NAZERIAN, K. Morphogenesis of avian infectious bronchitis virus in chicken embryo fibroblasts **3**, 469

CUNNINGHAM, C. H., SPRING, M.P. & NAZERIAN, K. Replication of avian infectious bronchitis virus in African green monkey kidney cell line VERO **16**, 423

CUNNINGHAM, C. H., *see* STINSKI, M. F. Antibody-neutralized avian infectious bronchitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cells: entry and degradation **8**, 173

CUNNINGHAM, J. C. & TINSLEY, T. W. A serological comparison of some iridescent non-occluded insect viruses **3**, 1

CUSUMANO, C., BUNNAG, B. & ALFORD, T., *see* HOLLINSHEAD, A. Purification and analysis of adenovirus group-specific 'T' antigen **4**, 433

DAFT, M. J. & MURANT, A. F., *see* ABU SALIH, H. S. Comparison of the passive haemagglutination and bentonite flocculation tests for serological work with plant viruses **2**, 155

DAFT, M. J. & MURANT, A. F., *see* ABU SALIH, H. S. The use of antibody-sensitized latex particles to detect plant viruses **3**, 299

DANE, D. S., BRIGGS, M. & ATTRIDGE, J. T., *see* CLARKE, J. K. A simian virus of new morphology **1**, 565

DANN, A. & MUNK, K., *see* FISCHER, H. Effect of actinomycin D on the synthesis of viral antigen in cercopithecus kidney cells infected with SV 40 **1**, 253

DARBY, G. & MINSON, A. C. The structure of tobacco rattle virus ribonucleic acids: nature of the 3′-terminal nucleosides **14**, 199

DARDIRI, A. H., *see* BREESE, S. S. Electron microscopic characterization of a bovine herpes virus from Minnesota **15**, 69

DARLINGTON, R. W., PORTNER, A. & KINGSBURY, D. W. Sendai virus replication: an ultrastructural comparison of productive and abortive infection in avian cells **9**, 169

DAVID-WEST, T. S. Propagation and cytopathogenicity of arboviruses in mouse embryo cell culture **10**, 173

DAVIES, P., *see* BARRY, R. D. The sedimentation of influenza virus and its RNA in sucrose density gradients **2**, 59

DAWSON, J. R. O., MCLEAN, G. D., SHORT, M. N. & REES, M. W., *see* BANCROFT, J. B. Some properties of a temperature-sensitive mutant of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus **16**, 69

DEBOER, C. J., *see* BREESE, S. S. JUN. Chemical structure of African swine fever virus investigated by electron microscopy **1**, 251

DECKER, C., GUIR, J. & KIRN, A. Infectivity and capacity for DNA replication of vaccinia virus irradiated by γ-rays **4**, 221

DEKKING, F. & VAN DILLEN, P. Haemadsorption by vaccinia virus and the Vh factor in chickens **2**, 451

DELAIN, E., FOURCADE, A. & VERGER, C., *see* LACOUR, F. Coiled structure of the nucleocapsid of avian myeloblastosis virus **9**, 89

DERMOTT, E., *see* CLARKE, J. K. An A particle, probably of bovine origin, detected in BHK 21 cells infected with bovine syncytial virus **12**, 169

DERMOTT, E. & CLARKE, J. K., *see* GAY, F. W. Direct cell to cell transfer of Bittner virus **7**, 75

DERMOTT, E., CLARKE, J. K. & SAMUELS, J. The morphogenesis and classification of bovine syncytial virus **12**, 105

DEWAR, C. A., *see* BRADLEY, D. E. Intracellular changes in cells of *Escherichia coli* infected with a filamentous bacteriophage **1**, 179

DEWAR, C. A. & ROBERTSON, D., *see* BRADLEY, D. E. Structural changes in *Escherichia coli* infected with a ϕX174 type bacteriophage **5**, 113

DIETZSCHOLD, B. & AHL, R. Characterization of foot-and-mouth disease virus ribonucleic acid synthesized *in vitro* **8**, 73

DIETZSCHOLD, B., KAADEN, O. R. & AHL, R. Hybridization studies with subtypes and mutants of foot-and-mouth disease virus type O **15**, 171

DIETZSCHOLD, B., KAADEN, O. R., TOKUI, T. & BÖHM, H. O. Polynucleotide sequence homologies among the RNAs of foot-and-mouth disease virus types A, C and O **13**, 1

VAN DILLEN, P., *see* DEKKING, F. Haemadsorption by vaccinia virus and the Vh factor in chickens **2**, 451

DIMMOCK, N. J. Dependence of the activity of an influenza virus neuraminidase upon Ca^{2+} **13**, 481

DIMMOCK, N. J. & GIBBS, A. J., *see* MEIER-EWERT, H. Studies on antigenic variations of the haemagglutinin and neuraminidase of swine influenza virus isolates **6**, 409

DIMMOCK, N. J. & WATSON, D. H. Proteins specified by influenza virus in infected cells: analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of antigents not present in the virus particle **5**, 499

DISTEFANO, H. S. & MARUCCI, A. A., see DOUGHERTY, R. M. Application of immunohistochemistry to study of avian leukosis virus **15**, 149

DIWAN, A., GOWDY, C. N., ROBINS, R. K. & PRUSOFF, W. H. Anti-viral activity of 5,6-dichloro-1-(2′-deoxy-β-D-ribofuranosyl) benzimidazole and related derivatives **3**, 393

DOANE, F. W., *see* MCLEAN, A. M. The morphogenesis and cytopathology of bovine parainfluenza type 3 virus **12**, 271

DOBKIN, M. B., RUBIN, B. A. & VERNON, S. K., *see* NEURATH, A. R. Characterization of subviral components resulting from treatment of rabies virus with tri(*n*-butyl) phosphate **14**, 33

DOBOS, P., ARIF, B. M. & FAULKNER, P. Denaturation of Sindbis virus RNA with dimethyl sulphoxide **10**, 103

Dobos, P. & Martin, E. M. Virus-specific polypeptides in ascites cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus **17**, 197

Dobrov, E. N., Kust, S. V. & Tikchonenko, T. I. The structure of single-stranded virus RNA *in situ*. A study of absorption spectra and optical rotatory dispersion of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X preparations **16**, 161

Docherty, J. J., Mäntyjärvi, R. A. & Rapp, F. Mechanism of the restricted growth of herpes simplex virus type 2 in a hamster cell line **16**, 255

Docherty, J. J., O'Neill, F. J. & Rapp, F. Differential susceptibility to herpes simplex viruses of hamster cell lines established after exposure to chemically inactivated herpesvirus **13**, 377

Dolin, R. & Hoggan, M. D., *see* Blacklow, N. R. Studies of the enhancement of an adenovirus-associated virus by herpes simplex virus **10**, 29

Don, S., *see* Bachrach, U. Inactivation of myxoviruses by oxidized polyamines **11**, 1

Don, S. & Wiener H., *see* Bachrach, U. Antivirus action of acrolein, glutaraldehyde and oxidized spermine **13**, 415

Donaldson, A. I. The influence of relative humidity on the aerosol stability of different strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus suspended in saliva **15**, 25

Donner, L. & Gönczöl, E. The influence of inhibitors of macromolecular syntheses on capacity of herpes simplex virus to induce chromosomal damage **10**, 243

Donner, L. & Svoboda, J., *see* Machala, O. A full expression of the genome of Rous sarcoma virus in heterokaryons formed after fusion of virogenic mammalian cells and chicken fibroblasts **8**, 219

Dorsett, P. H. & Acton, J. D. Synthesis of virus macromolecules in L-929 cells infected with Mayaro virus **9**, 133

Dougherty, R. M., Marucci, A. A. & Distefano, H. S. Application of immunohistochemistry to study of avian leukosis virus **15**, 149

Douglas, H. W. & Baxby, D., *see* Hill, B. J. Micro-electrophoresis of enzyme and chemically treated viruses and cores of vaccinia, buffalopox, variola and alastrim **16**, 39

Douglas, H. W., Williams, B. L. & Rondle, C. J. Micro-electrophoresis of pox viruses in molar sucrose **5**, 391

Dourmashkin, R., *see* Svoboda, J. Rescue of Rous sarcoma virus from virogenic mammalian cells associated with chicken cells and treated with Sendai virus **4**, 523

Dourmashkin, R. R. & Tyrrell, D. A. J. Attachment of two myxoviruses to ciliated epithelial cells **9**, 77

Dowdle, W. R., Marine, W. M., Coleman, M. & Knez, V. Haemagglutinin relationships of Hong Kong (H_3) and Asian (H_2) influenza strains delineated by antigen-specific recombinants **16**, 127

Downie, J. C. & Oxford, J. S. Persistent rubella virus infection in hamster lung cells **5**, 11

Dracott, B. N., Wedderburn, N. & Salaman, M. H. *In vitro* immune responses of spleen cells from Friend virus infected mice **14**, 77

Driggers, L. J. & Schmidt, J. M. Induction of defective and temperate bacteriophages in *Caulobacter* **6**, 421

Drzeniek, R., *see* Becht, H. The effect of azo dyes on myxovirus neuraminidase and on virus multiplication **2**, 261

Drzeniek, R. & Becht, H., *see* Scholtissek, C. Biochemical studies on the cytopathic effect of influenza viruses **1**, 219

Dubbs, Del R. & Piekarski, L. J., *see* Kit, S. DNA polymerase induced by simian virus 40 **1**, 163

Dumbell, K. R., Bedson, H. S. & Nizamuddin, Md. Thermo-efficient strains of variola major virus **1**, 379

Duval-Iflah, Y. Recombination of Staphylococcal bacteriophages **16**, 237

Easterday, B., Laver, W. G., Pereira, H. G. & Schild, G. C. Antigenic composition of recombinant virus strains produced from human and avian influenza A viruses **5**, 83

Edebo, L., Singh, M. P. & Höglund, S. Inactivation of some coliphages with copper-thiol complexes **1**, 567

Edwards, S. & Meynell, G. G. The widespread occurrence of enteric flagellar phages **2**, 443

Edwardson, J. R., Zettler, F. W., Christie, R. G. & Evans, I. R. A cytological comparison of inclusions as a basis for distinguishing two filamentous legume viruses **15**, 113

Eggers, H. J., *see* Kato, N. Depressors of interferon synthesis: inhibition of interferon synthesis by chick allantoic mucopolysaccharide, capsular polysaccharide of *Klebsiella* pneumoniae and heparin **5**, 369

Eggers, H. J., Ohta, F. & Kobayashi, T., *see* Kato, N. Depressors of interferon synthesis: further studies on the production, action and properties of the so-called enhancer **5**, 195

Eguchi, K., *see* Nakamura, M. A comparison of the inactivation of Japanese encephalitis virus by deoxycholate and ether **2**, 1

Eisenstark, A., To, C. M. & Consigli, R. A., *see* Ghei, O. K. Structure and composition of *Xanthomonas pruni* bacteriophage **3**, 133

Ejercito, P. M., Kieff, E. D. & Roizman, B. Characterization of herpes simplex virus strains differing in their effects on social behaviour of infected cells **2**, 357

Ellis, L. F. & Kleinschmidt, W. J., *see* van Frank, R. M. Purification and physical properties of mycophage PS 1 **12**, 33

Ellison, J., *see* Hart, M. G. R. Ultraviolet reactivation in bacteriophage lambda **8**, 197

Els, H. J. & Lecatsas, G. Morphological studies on simian virus S.A. 11 and the related O agent **17**, 129

Elworthy, P., O'Sullivan, M. & Slade, W. R., *see* Pringle, C. R. Properties of temperature-sensitive mutants of the Kenya 3/57 strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus **6**, 213

Emmons, R. W., *see* Oshiro, L. S. Electron microscopic observations of Colorado tick fever virus in BHK 21 and KB cells **3**, 279

Emmons, R. W., Oshiro, L. S., Johnson, H. N. & Lennette, E. H. Intra-erythrocytic location of Colorado tick fever virus **17**, 185

Enomoto, M. & Ishiwa, H. A new transducing phage related to P22 of *Salmonella typhimuriun* **14**, 157

Eremenko, T., Benedetto, A. & Volpe, P. Virus infection as a function of the host cell life cycle: replication of poliovirus RNA **16**, 61

Erskine, J. M. Host conversion by prophage lambda in a recombination-deficient mutant of *Escherichia coli* **5**, 161

Erskine, J. M. Interconversion of *rec*$^+$ and *rec*$^-$ phenotype in λ lysogens of *Escherichia coli* **5**, 171

Evans, R. Replication of Riley's plasma enzymes elevating virus in tissue culture: the importance of the cellular composition **1**, 363

Evans, N. A. & McLaren, A. D. Quantum yields for inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid by ultraviolet radiation (254 nm) **4**, 55

Evans, R., *see* Prosser, P. R. An electron microscopic study of lactic dehydrogenase virus in cultures of mouse peritoneal macrophages **1**, 419

Evans, R. & Riley, V. Circulating interferon in mice infected with the lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus **3**, 449

Evans, I. R., Zettler, F. W. & Christie, R. G., *see* Edwardson, J. R. A cytological comparison of inclusions as a basis for distinguishing two filamentous legume viruses **15**, 113

Falcoff, R. Some properties of virus and immune-induced human lymphocyte interferons **16**, 251

Falke, D. & Kahl, G. F. The inhibitory effect of compound 48/80 on the formation of giant cells induced by herpesvirus hominis **10**, 273

Fantes, K. H. Purification of interferon from chick embryonic allantoic fluids and fibroblast tissue infected with influenza virus **1**, 257

Fantes, K. H., Martin, E. M. & Mécs, E., *see* Sonnabend, J. A. The effect of interferon on the synthesis and activity of an RNA polymerase isolated from chick cells infected with Semliki Forest virus **1**, 41

Fantes, K. H., Sonnabend, J. A. & Martin, E. M., *see* Mécs, E. The effect of interferon on the synthesis of RNA in chick cells infected with Semliki Forest virus **1**, 25

Faulkner, P. & Arif, B. M., *see* Dobos, P. Denaturation of Sindbis virus RNA with dimethyl sulphoxide **10**, 103

Favali, M. A. & Bassi, M. Electron microscopy of maize rough dwarf virus assembly sites in maize. Cytochemical and autoradiographic observations **16**, 153

Fedorcsák, I., Sváb, Z. & Solymosy, F., *see* Kondorosi, A. Effect of diethyl pyrocarbonate on the biological activity of deoxyribonucleic acids isolated from bacteriophages **16**, 373

Fenwick, M. L. & Wall, M. J. The density of poliovirus-specific polysomes **17**, 143

Fernelius, A. L. & Packer, R. A. Serological reactions of bovine diarrhoea viruses with anticellular and anti-virus sera produced in rabbits **5**, 243

Field, E. J., *see* Adams, D. H. A plasma lactic dehydrogenase-elevating virus associated with scrapie-infected mice **1**, 449

Field, E. J. & Caspary, E. A., *see* Adams, D. H. The incorporation of [^{3}H]thymidine, [^{14}C]orotic acid, [^{14}C]uridine-diphospho-glucose and [^{14}C]glucosamine into a post-ribosomal fraction of normal and scrapie-affected mouse brain and spleen **4**, 89

Field, E. J., Joyce, G. & Keith, A. Failure of interferon to modify scrapie in the mouse **5**, 149

Field, H. J. & Roome, A. P. C., *see* Hill, T. J. Intra-axonal location of herpes simplex virus particles **15**, 253

Fielding, P. E. & Lunt, M. R. The relation between breakdown of superinfecting virus deoxyribonucleic acid and temporal exclusion induced by T4 and T5 bacteriophages **6**, 333

Figueroa, F., Grado, C. & Contreras, G., *see* Ohlbaum, A. Target molecular weight of foot-and-mouth disease virus and poliovirus **6**, 429

Figueroa, M. E. & Rawls, W. E. Biological markers for differentiation of herpes-virus strains of oral and genital origin **4**, 259

Finch, J. T. & Gibbs, A. J. Observations on the structure of the nucleocapsids of some paramyxoviruses **6**, 141

Finch, J. T., Gibbs, A. J. & Woods, R. D., *see* Varma, A. Some observations on the structure of the filamentous particles of several plant viruses **2**, 107

Finlay, J. R. & Teakle, D. S. The effect of pH on the particle stability of a phosphotungstate-stained tobacco necrosis virus **5**, 93

Finter, N. B. Interferon in mice: protection against small doses of virus **1**, 395

Finter, N. B. Dye uptake methods of assessing viral cytopathogenicity and their application to interferon assays **5**, 419

Fischer, H., Dann, A. & Munk, K. Effect of actinomycin D on the synthesis of viral antigen in cercopithecus kidney cells infected with SV 40 **1**, 253

Fischinger, P. J., Bassin, R. H., Turner, W. & Haapala, D. K., *see* Nomura, S. Ultraviolet inactivation of Moloney leukaemia virus: relative target size required for virus replication and rescue of 'defective' murine sarcoma virus **14**, 213

Fischinger, P. J. & Haapala, D. K. Quantitative interactions of feline leukaemia virus and its pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus in cat cells: requirement for DNA synthesis **13**, 203

Fischinger, P. J. & Moore, C. O. The formation and nature of foci induced by a modified sarcoma virus in human cells **12**, 59

Fisher, C. L., Stanley, T. B. & Gilden, R. V., *see* Oroszlan, S. Proteins of the murine C-type RNA tumour viruses: isolation of a group-specific antigen by isoelectric focusing **8**, 1

Fiszman, M. Y., Bucchini, D., Girard, M. & Lwoff, A. Inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis by supra-optimal temperatures **6**, 293

Fitzpatrick, J. & Woolfitt, J. M. G., *see* Walkey, D. G. A. The inactivation of virus in cultured shoot tips of *Nicotiana rustica* L **5**, 237

Flack, I. H., *see* Bancroft, J. B. Behaviour of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus in CsCl **15**, 247

Flamand, A. Etude génétique du virus de la stomatite vésiculaire: classement de mutants thermosensibles spontanés en groupes de complémentation **8**, 187

Flamand, A. & Pringle, C. R. The homologies of spontaneous and induced temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus isolated in chick embryo and BHK 21 cells **11**, 81

Fleming, P. Thermal inactivation of Semliki Forest virus **13**, 385

FLEMING, P. Inactivation and reactivation of Semliki Forest virus by urea and guanidine hydrochloride **13**, 393

FLEMING, W. A. & CLARKE, J. K. Fluorescence assay of foamy virus **6**, 277

FLEWETT, T. H. & APOSTOLOV, K. A reticular structure in the wall of influenza C virus **1**, 297

FLEWETT, T. H., *see* APOSTOLOV, K. Further observations on the structure of influenza viruses A and C **4**, 365

FLIKKE, M., *see* KJELDSBERG, E. Antiviral activity of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid in the absence of cell controlled RNA synthesis **10**, 147

FLIKKE, M., KJELDSBERG, E. & LAHELLE, O. Interference with cell viability and poliovirus multiplication by polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid **9**, 111

FLOCKTON, H. I. & GOULD, E. A., *see* HOBSON, D. The inhibitor-destroying activity of influenza A virus strains of differing neurovirulence for mice **3**, 445.

FOLLETT, E. A. C. An electron microscope study of streptococcal bacteriophage **1**, 281

FOLLETT, E. A. C., BURDON, M. G., MCGEOGH, D. J., *see* CRAWFORD, L. V. The DNA of a minute virus of mice **4**, 37

FOLLETT, E. A. C., *see* CRAWFORD, L. V. A study of rabbit kidney vacuolating virus and its DNA **1**, 19

FOLLETT, E. A. C. & CRAWFORD, L. V., *see* MCGEOGH, D. J. The DNAs of three parvoviruses **6**, 33

FOLLETT, E. A. C., SUBAK-SHARPE, J. H. & HARRISON, B. D., *see* RUSSELL, G. J. The double-stranded DNA of cauliflower mosaic virus **11**, 129

FOLLETT, E. A. C. & SZILÁGYI, J. F., *see* PENNINGTON, T. H. Events in vaccinia-infected cells following the reversal of the antiviral action of rifampicin **9**, 225

FOURCADE, A., VERGER, C. & DELAIN, E., *see* LACOUR, F. Coiled structure of the nucleocapsid of avian myeloblastosis virus **9**, 89

FOX, S. M., BIRNIE, G. D., HARVEY, D. R., MARTIN, E. M. & SONNABEND, J. A. The use of batch-type zonal ultracentrifuge rotors for the isolation and purification of viruses **2**, 455

FOX, S. M., BIRNIE, G. D., MARTIN, E. M. & SONNABEND, J. A. Isolation of polyoma virus and Semliki Forest virus from tissue culture fluid by continuous flow zonal ultracentrifugation **1**, 577

FRANÇOIS, D. Mise en evidence de certaines activités déshydrogénasiques dans des fibroblastes aviaires transformés *in vitro* par le virus du sarcome de Rous **6**, 187

FRANK, H. & BAUER, H., *see* GELDERBLOM, H. Investigations on virus production in RSV mammalian tumours **7**, 33

VAN FRANK, R. M., ELLIS, L. F. & KLEINSCHMIDT, W. J. Purification and physical properties of mycophage PS 1 **12**, 33

FRANK, H., *see* NERMUT, M. V. Fine structure of influenza A2 (SINGAPORE) as revealed by negative staining, freeze-drying and freeze-etching **10**, 37

FRANK, H., WIGAND, R. & BAUER, H., *see* GELDERBLOM, H. The structure of group II adenoviruses **1**, 553

FRASER, K. B. Immunofluorescence of abortive and complete infections by influenza A virus in hamster BHK 21 cells and mouse L cells **1**, 1

FREARSON, P. M. & CRAWFORD, L. V. Polyoma virus basic proteins **14**, 141

FRIED, A. H. & SOKOL, F. Synthesis *in vitro* by bacterial RNA polymerase of simian virus 40-specific RNA: multiple transcription of the DNA template into a continuous polyribonucleotide **17**, 69

FRIED, M., *see* PITTS, J. D. The binding of DNA polymerase to polyoma DNA **4**, 189

FROST, R. R. & HARRISON, B. D. Comparative effects of temperature on the multiplication in tobacco leaves of two tobacco rattle viruses **1**, 455

FROST, R. R., HARRISON, B. D. & WOODS, R. D. Apparent symbiotic interaction between particles of tobacco rattle virus **1**, 57

FRY, B. A., *see* IOSSON, M. The effect of 5-aminoacridine on the vegetative reproduction of bacteriophage λ **4**, 291

FRY, B. A. & WAITES, W. M. Antigenic differences between wild type and mutants of bacteriophage λ **4**, 47

FUJINAGA, K. & GREEN, M. Mechanism of carcinogenesis by RNA tumour viruses: the RNA- and DNA-dependent DNA polymerase activities of feline sarcoma virus **12**, 85

FUJISAWA, I., MATSUI, C. & CASTRO, S., *see* RUBIO-HUERTOS, M. Electron microscopy of the formation of carnation etched ring virus intracellular inclusion bodies **15**, 257

FUJIWARA, Y. & HEIDELBURGER, C., *see* OKI, T. Utilization of host-cell DNA by vaccinia virus replicating in HeLa cells irradiated intranuclearly with tritium **13**, 401

FURMINGER, I. G. S. Increase in lactic dehydrogenase and neutralizing antibody in plasma of chickens infected with Rous sarcoma virus **1**, 383

FURMINGER, I. G. S. & BEALE, A. J. The complement-fixation test for avian leukosis **3**, 25

FURUUCHI, S., HAYASHI, S., HUMAGAI, T. & SASAHARA, J., *see* SHIMIZU, Y. Porcine kidney cell line persistently contaminated with avirulent swine fever virus **4**, 625

GALLIMORE, P. H. Tumour production on immunosuppressed rats with cells transformed *in vitro* by adenovirus type 2 **16**, 99

GANDHI, S. S., BELL, H. B. & BURKE, D. C. Abortive infection of L cells by fowl plague virus: comparison of RNA and protein synthesis in infected chick and L cells **13**, 423

GANDHI, S. S. & BURKE, D.C. Interferon production by myxoviruses in chick embryo cells **6**, 95

GANDHI, S. S., BURKE, D. C. & SCHOLTISSEK, C. Virus RNA synthesis by u.v.-irradiated Newcastle disease virus and interferon production **9**, 97

GARWES, D. J., GOURLAY, R. N. & HULL, R., *see* BRUCE, J. Ultrastructure of Mycoplasmatales virus laidlawii I **16**, 215

GARWES, D. J., *see* WAY, H. J. Serum accessory factors in the measurement of arbovirus neutralization reactions **7**, 211

GARY, G. W. JUN., REESE, D. R. & HALONEN, P. E., *see* MURPHY, F. A. Physical characterization of rabies virus haemagglutinin **3**, 289

GAY, F. W. & ATTRIDGE, J. T., *see* CLARKE, J. K. The morphogenesis of simian foamy agents **4**, 183

GAY, F. W., CLARKE, J. K. & DERMOTT, E. Direct cell to cell transfer of Bittner virus **7**, 75

GAZDAR, A. F., BUCKLER, C. E. & BARON, S., *see* OIE, H. K. High interferon producing line of transformed murine cells **17**, 107

GAZZOLO, L., ŠIMKOVIČ, D. & MARTIN-BERTHELON, M. C. The presence of C-type RNA virus particles in a rat embryo cell line spontaneously transformed in tissue culture **12**, 303

GEDER, L. & SKINNER, G. R. B. Differentiation between type 1 and type 2 strains of herpes simplex virus by an indirect immunofluorescent technique **12**, 179

GELDERBLOM, H., BAUER, H. & FRANK, H. Investigations on virus production in RSV mammalian tumours **7**, 33

GELDERBLOM, H., BAUER, H., FRANK, H. & WIGAND, R. The structure of group II adenoviruses **1**, 553

GELDERBLOM, H., MEISER, W., LENGYEL, A. & WIGAND, R. The serological relationship of the soluble antigens of adenovirus type 19 **2**, 331

GERMANOV, A. B., SOKOLOV, M. I. & PARASIUK, N. A. Application of DEAE-cellulose column chromatography to the selection of S^+ revertants and determination of reversion frequency in populations of S^- mutants of fowl plague virus **17**, 49

GHARPURE, M., USTACELEBI, S. & MCDONALD, S., *see* WILLIAMS, J. F. Isolation of temperature-sensitive mutants of adenovirus type 5 **11**, 95

GHEI, O. K., EISENSTARK, A., TO, C. M., & CONSIGLI, R. A. Structure and composition of *Xanthomonas pruni* bacteriophage **3**, 133

GHENDON, Y. Z. & APRIDONIDZE, K. G., *see* CHERNOS, V. I. Investigation of the mechanism of changes of RS character of neurovaccine in passages in the presence of bromodeoxyuridine **6**, 335

GHENDON, Y. Z., GINSBURG, V. P., SOLOVIEV, G. Y. & MARKUSHIN, S. G. The fate of influenza virus RNA in cells treated with ultraviolet rays **6**, 249

GHENDON, Y. Z. & SAMOILOVA, G. Antiviral effect of acetone **3**, 271

GIBBS, A. J. Comparison of bee chronic paralysis virus with mouse lactic dehydrogenase virus **5**, 447

GIBBS, A. J. & DIMMOCK, N. J., *see* MEIER-EWERT, H. Studies on antigenic variations of the haemagglutinin and neuraminidase of swine influenza virus isolates **6**, 409

GIBBS, A. J., *see* FINCH, J. T. Observations on the structure of the nucleocapsids of some paramyxoviruses **6**, 141

GIBBS, A. J. & MACINTYRE, G. A. Correlations between the amino acid and nucleotide composition of plant virus particles: evidence that plants use the same genetic code as bacteria **5**, 379

GIBBS, A. J. & MACINTYRE, G. A. A method for assessing the size of a protein from its composition: its use in evaluating data on the size of the protein subunits of plant virus particles **9**, 51

GIBBS, A. J. & WOODS, R. D., *see* BAILEY, L. The purification and properties of chronic bee-paralysis virus **2**, 251

GIBBS, A. J. & WOODS, R. D., *see* BAILEY, L. A simple way of purifying several insect viruses **6**, 175

GIBBS, A. J., WOODS, R. D. & FINCH, J. T., *see* VARMA, A. Some observations on the structure of the filamentous particles of several plant viruses **2**, 107

GIBBS, A. J. & WOODS, R. D., *see* VARMA, A. A comparative study of red clover vein mosaic virus and some other plant viruses **8**, 21

GIFFORD, G. E., *see* GOORHA, R. M. Comparison of interferon induction by active and inactive Semliki Forest virus **10**, 117

GILDEN, R. V., FISHER, C. L. & STANLEY, T. B., *see* OROSZLAN, S. Proteins of the murine C-type RNA tumour viruses: isolation of a group-specific antigen by isoelectric focusing **8**, 1

GILDEN, R. V., HATANAKA, M., HUEBNER, R. J. & TONI, R. J., *see* CHANG, S. S. Rescue of defective murine sarcoma virus genome from 50 clones of a nonproducer hamster tumour cell line **5**, 443

GILDEN, R. V., HUEBNER, R. J., CHANG, N. H. & LEE, Y. K., *see* KELLOFF, G. Envelope antigen relationships among three hamster-specific sarcoma viruses and a hamster-specific helper virus **9**, 19

GILDEN, R. V. & HUEBNER, R. J., *see* CHANG, S. S. Rescue of murine sarcoma virus genome in mixed cultures of 'non-producer' hamster tumour cells and helper virus carrier cell lines **10**, 107

GILDEN, R. V., & HUEBNER, R. J., see KELLOFF, G. J. Isolation of helper viruses from preparations of hamster-specific sarcoma viruses **13**, 289

GILDEN, R. V., HUEBNER, R. J., OROSZLAN, S. & TONI, R., *see* KELLOFF, G. Immunological identity of the group-specific antigen of hamster-specific C-type viruses and an indigenous hamster virus **9**, 27

GILDEN, R. V., SIGÜENZA, R. F., HAMPAR, B. & ABLASHI, D. V., *see* MARTOS, L. M. Preparation of immune rabbit sera with neutralizing activity against human cytomegalovirus and varicella-zoster virus **7**, 169

GILL, C. C. Purification of oat necrotic mottle virus with silver nitrate as clarifying agent **12**, 259

GILLIS, M., POOTJES, C. F., KERSTERS, K., TYTGAT, R. & VAN BRAEKEL, M. *see* DE LEY, J. Relationship between temperate *Agrobacterium* phage genomes and coat proteins **16**, 199

GINSBURG, V. P., SOLOVIEV, G. Y. & MARKUSHIN, S. G., *see* GHENDON, Y. Z. The fate of influenza virus RNA in cells treated with ultraviolet rays **6**, 249

GIRARD, M., LWOFF, A. & BUCCHINI, D., *see* FISZMAN, M. Y. Inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis by supraoptimal temperatures **6**, 293

GLITZ, D. G., HILLS, G. J. & RIVERS, C. F. A comparison of the *Tipula* and *Sericesthis* iridescent viruses **3**, 209

GLOVER, S. W. & ARONOVITCH, J., *see* KERSZMAN, G. The restriction of bacteriophage λ in *Escherichia coli* strain W **1**, 333

GODARD, C., BOIRON, M. & LAUMOND, J., *see* GUILLEMAIN, B. Dissociation between cell conversion induced by mouse sarcoma virus and production of infectious virus **10**, 91

GOETZE, H. & SELZER, G., *see* RUSSELL, B. The particle size of rubella virus **1**, 305

GOFFE, A. P., *see* BUTLER, M. Isolation of a transmissible agent resembling Rubella virus from an apparently healthy human embryo lung cell culture **2**, 285

GOLDBERG, R. J. & RAPP, F., *see* O'NEILL, F. J. Herpes simplex virus latency in cultured human cells following treatment with cytosine arabinoside **14**, 189

GOLDBLUM, N. & BECKER, Y., *see* BEN-ISHAI, Z. Intracellular site and sequence of Sindbis virus replication **2**, 365

GOLDBLUM, N. & MARGALITH, E., *see* MARGALITH, M. Genetic characteristics of echovirus type 9 strains: selection and characterization of variants **3**, 77

GOLDBLUM, N. & MARGALITH, E., *see* MARGALITH, M. Genetic characteristics of echovirus type 9 strains: association of mouse virulence with other genetic markers **4**, 379

GOLDBLUM, N., RAVID, Z. & BECKER, Y. Effect of withdrawal of arginine and other amino acids on the synthesis of tumour and viral antigens of SV40 virus **3**, 143

GOLDBLUM, N. & VOLK-FUCHS, R., *see* MARGALITH, M. Transformation of BSC1 cells following chronic infection with SV40 **5**, 321

GOLDÉ, A. & VIGIER, P., *see* MONTAGNIER, L. A possible subunit structure of Rous sarcoma virus RNA **4**, 449

GOMATOS, P. J., *see* KAARIAINEN, L. A kinetic analysis of the synthesis in BHK21 cells of RNAs specific for Semliki Forest virus **5**, 251

GÖNCZÖL, E., *see* DONNER, L. The influence of inhibitors of macromolecular syntheses on capacity of herpes simplex virus to induce chromosomal damage **10**, 243

GONZALEZ MARQUEZ, L. A., MAZZALI, R. & MUNZ, K., *see* BERGOLD, G. H. Structure of nine arboviruses **5**, 135

GOODMAN, M. R., CHATTERJI, J., BESWICK, T. S. L. & CHAPMAN, J. A., *see* CROSS, G. F. Another case of mistaken identity: rubella and mycoplasma **8**, 77

GOOLD, R. A., MAYO, M. A. & HARRISON, B. D., *see* MURANT, A. F. Properties of virus and RNA components of raspberry ringspot virus **16**, 327

GOOLD, R. A., ROBERTS, I. M. & CATHRO, J., *see* MURANT, A. F. Carrot mottle – a persistent aphid-borne virus with unusual properties and particles **4**, 329

GOORHA, R. M. & GIFFORD, G. E. Comparison of interferon induction by active and inactive Semliki Forest virus **10**, 117

GORMAN, B. Lipid inhibitors of arbovirus haemagglutination **6**, 305

GORMAN, B. & GOSS, P. Sensitivity of arboviruses to proteases **16**, 83

GOSS, P., *see* GORMAN, B. Sensitivity of arboviruses to proteases **16**, 83

GOSSER, L. B. & LOCKART, JUN. R. Z., *see* STEWART, II, W. E. Distinguishing characteristics of the interferon responses of primary and continuous mouse cell cultures **13**, 35

GOSSER, L. B. & LOCKART, JUN, R. Z., *see* STEWART, II, W. E. The effect of priming with interferon on interferon production by two different lines of L cells **15**, 85

GOULD, E. A. & FLOCKTON, H. I., *see* HOBSON, D. The inhibitor-destroying activity of influenza A virus strains of differing neurovirulence for mice **3**, 445

GOULD, E. A. & SMITH, H., *see* WOOD, K. R. Purification of Semliki Forest virus using disulphide-linked immunosorbents derived from rabbit or fowl antibody **6**, 257

GOURLAY, R. N. Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii, a new virus isolated from *Acholeplasma laidlawii* **12**, 65

GOURLAY, R. N., HULL, R. & GARWES, D. J., *see* BRUCE, J. Ultrastructure of Mycoplasmatales virus laidlawii 1 **16**, 215

GOURLAY, R. N. & WYLD, S. G. Some biological characteristics of Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 1 **14**, 15

GOVIER, D. A., *see* KASSANIS, B. New evidence on the mechanism of aphid transmission of potato C and potato aucuba mosaic viruses **10**, 99

GOVIER, D. A., *see* KASSANIS, B. The role of the helper virus in aphid transmission of potato aucuba mosaic virus and potato virus C **13**, 221

GOVIER, D. A. & KLECZKOWSKI, A. Residual infectivity and the extent of photoreactivation in three different host plants of u.v.-irradiated potato virus X **4**, 347

GOVIER, D. A. & WOODS, R. D. Changes induced by magnesium ions in the morphology of some plant viruses with filamentous particles **13**, 127

GOWDY, C. N., ROBINS, R. K. & PRUSOFF, W. H., *see* DIWAN, A. Anti-viral activity of 5,6-dichloro-1-(2′-deoxy-β-D-ribofuranosyl) benzimidazole and related derivatives **3**, 393

GRADO, C., CONTRERAS, G. & FIGUEROA, F., *see* OHLBAUM, A. Target molecular weight of foot-and-mouth disease virus and poliovirus **6**, 429

GRANGE, J. & RICHARD, M.-H., *see* JACQUEMONT, B. Failure to detect homology between the DNA of the Shope fibroma virus and the DNA of the sensitive cell **10**, 237

GRATZEK, J. B. & BLUE, J. L., *see* CROMACK, A. S. A quantitative ultrastructural study of the development of bluetongue virus in Madin–Darby bovine kidney cells **13**, 229

GRAVES, I. L. Incorporation of radioactivity from ^{14}C-sugars into macromolecules in poliovirus-infected or guanidine-treated HeLa cells **4**, 101

GREEN, M., *see* FUJINAGA, K. Mechanism of carcinogenesis by RNA tumour viruses: the RNA- and DNA-dependent DNA polymerase activities of feline sarcoma virus **12**, 85

GREEN, M., *see* LACY, SISTER S. The mechanism of viral carcinogenesis by DNA mammalian viruses: DNA–DNA homology relationships among the 'weakly' oncogenic human adenoviruses **1**, 413

GRESSER, I. & PATTISON, I. H. An attempt to modify scrapie in mice by the administration of interferon **3**, 295

VAN GRIENSVEN, L. J. L. D. & VAN KAMMEN, A. The isolation of ribonuclease-resistant RNA induced by cowpea mosaic virus: evidence for two double-stranded RNA components **4**, 423

GRIVELL, A. R., GRIVELL, C. J., JACKSON, J. F. & NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Preservation of lettuce necrotic yellows and some other plant viruses by dehydration with silica gel **12**, 55

GRIVELL, C. J., JACKSON, J. F. & NICHOLAS, D. J. D., *see* GRIVELL, A. R. Preservation of lettuce necrotic yellows and some other plant viruses by dehydration with silica gel **12**, 55

GRUTZNER, J., WARK, M. C. & JACK, I., *see* HOLMES, I. H. Identification of two possible types of virus particle in Rubella-infected cells **2**, 37

GUILIANI, H. I. & LUCHINI DE GUILIANI, E., *see* CASTELNUOVO, G. Protein components of a mycobacteriophage **4**, 253

GUILLEMAIN, B., BOIRON, M. & CANIVET, M., *see* PERIES, J. Inhibitory effect of interferon preparations on the development of foci of altered cells induced *in vitro* by mouse sarcoma virus **3**, 465

GUILLEMAIN, B., LAUMOND, J., GODARD, C. & BOIRON, M. Dissociation between cell conversion induced by mouse sarcoma virus and production of infectious virus **10**, 91

GUIR, J., BRAUNWALD, J. & KIRN, A. Inhibition of host-specific DNA and RNA synthesis in KB cells following infection with frog virus 3 **12**, 293

GUIR, J. & KIRN, A., *see* AUBERTIN, A.-M. The inhibition of vaccinia virus DNA synthesis in KB cells infected with frog virus 3 **8**, 105

GUIR, J. & KIRN, A., *see* DECKER, C. Infectivity and capacity for DNA replication of vaccinia virus irradiated by γ-rays **4**, 221

GUSKEY, L. E., SMITH, P. C. & WOLFF, D. A. Patterns of cytopathology and lysosomal enzyme release in poliovirus-infected HEp-2 cells treated with either 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole or guanidine HCl **6**, 151

GVOZDILOVA, D. A., AKSENOV, O. A., RUDENKO, V. I. & MOSHKIN, S. A., *see* SMORODINTSEV, A. A. Interferon and resistance to the toxic effects of influenza virus *in vivo* **5**, 459

GYÖRGY, E., TOMASSINI, N. & CLARK, H. F., *see* SOKOL, F. Heterogeneity in the phospholipid content of purified rabies virus (ERA strain) particles **16**, 173

HAAPALA, D. K., *see* FISCHINGER, P. J. Quantitative interactions of feline leukaemia virus and its pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus in cat cells: requirement for DNA synthesis **13**, 203

HAAPALA, D. K., FISCHINGER, P. J., BASSIN, R. H. & TURNER, W., *see* NOMURA, S. Ultraviolet inactivation of Moloney leukaemia virus: relative target size required for virus replication and rescue of 'defective' murine sarcoma virus **14**, 213

HACKETT, A. J. & TALENS, L., *see* ZEE, Y. C. Vesicular stomatitis virus maturation sites in six different host cells **7**, 95

HADHÁZY, G., STRANDER, H. & CANTELL, K. Serum requirement for interferon production by suspended human leucocytes: studies on action of serum **5**, 351

HAGEMAN, P. C., *see* CALAFAT, J. Binding of concanavalin A to the envelope of two murine RNA tumour viruses **14**, 103

HAGEMAN, P. C., CALAFAT, J. & BENTVELZEN, P., *see* TIMMERMANS, A. Activation of a mammary tumour virus in O20 strain mice by X-irradiation and urethane **4**, 619

HAHON, N. The kinetics of neutralization of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus by antiserum and the reversibility of the reaction **4**, 77

HAHON, N Neutralization anti-IgG test for antisera to Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis **6**, 285

HAHON, N. Neutralization of residual infectivity of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus by anti-gamma globulin **6**, 361

HAHON, N. & KOZIKOWSKI, E. H. Induction of interferon by *Coxiella burneti* in cell cultures **3**, 125

HAHON, N., *see* KOZIKOWSKI, E. H. Quantitative assay of interferon by the immunofluorescent cell-counting technique **4**, 441

HAIG, D. A., *see* ALPER, T. Protection by anoxia of the scrapie agent and some DNA and RNA viruses irradiated as dry preparations **3**, 157

HAIG, D. A. & CLARKE, M. C. The effect of β-propiolactone on the scrapie agent **3**, 281

HAIG, D. A., CLARKE, M. C., BLUM, E. & ALPER, T. Further studies on the inactivation of the scrapie agent by ultraviolet light **5**, 455

HAINES, H. G., BISWAL, N. & BENYESH-MELNICK, M., *see* LUDWIG, H. The characterization of varicella-zoster virus DNA **14**, 111

HALONEN, P. E., GARY, G. W. JUN. & REESE, D. R., *see* MURPHY, F. A. Physical characterization of rabies virus haemagglutinin **3**, 289

HALPEREN, S., *see* SHANNON, W. M. Alteration of cellular RNA synthesis and processing in type 7 adenovirus-infected KB cells **12**, 321

HAMPAR, B., ABLASHI, D. V., GILDEN, R. V. & SIGÜENZA, R. F., *see* MARTOS, L. M. Preparation of immune rabbit sera with neutralizing activity against human cytomegalovirus and varicella-zoster virus **7**, 169

HAMPTON, E. G., BRUCE, M. & JACKSON, F. L. Virus-like particles in a fibrovascular growth in guinea pigs **2**, 205

HAND, R. & TAMM, I. Reovirus: analysis of proteins from released and cell-associated virus **12**, 121

HAND, R. & TAMM, I. Repair replication: a density-gradient analysis of DNA from cells infected with mengovirus or Newcastle disease virus **17**, 227

HANSSON, H.-A. & SOURANDER, P., *see* KRISTENSSON, K. Observations on cultures of rabbit retina infected with vaccinia and herpes simplex virus **6**, 41

HAPEL, A. J. & BOUTLER, E. A., *see* APPLEYARD, G. An antigenic difference between intracellular and extracellular rabbitpox virus **13**, 9

HARE, J. D. & TACHOVSKY, T. G., *see* BETTS, R. F. Studies on the mechanism of cytoplasmic antigen accumulation following infection with a new variant of polyoma virus **16**, 29

HARRAP, K. A. & ROBERTSON, J. S. A possible infection pathway in the development of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus **3**, 221

HARRINGTON, J. A., MAYNE, N. & BUTLER, L. K., *see* BURNETT, J. P. Chemical and physical relationships of oncogenic and nononcogenic simian adenovirus DNAs **17**, 245

HARRISON, A., BORDEN, E. C. & SHOPE, R. E., *see* MURPHY, F. A. Physicochemical and morphological relationships of some arthropod-borne viruses to bluetongue virus – a new taxonomic group. Electron microscopic studies **13**, 273

HARRISON, B. D. & CROCKATT, A. A. Effects of cycloheximide on the accumulation of tobacco rattle virus in leaf discs of *Nicotiana clevelandii* **12**, 183

HARRISON, B. D., FOLLETT, E. A. C. & SUBAK-SHARPE, J. H., *see* RUSSELL, G. J. The double-stranded DNA of cauliflower mosaic virus **11**, 129

HARRISON, B. D., *see* FROST, R. R. Comparative effects of temperature on the multiplication in tobacco leaves of two tobacco rattle viruses **1**, 455

HARRISON, B. D., GOOLD, R. A. & MAYO, M. A., *see* MURANT, A. F. Properties of virus and RNA components of raspberry ringspot virus **16**, 327

HARRISON, B. D. & MURANT, A. F., *see* MAYO, M. A. New evidence on the structure of nepoviruses **12**, 175

HARRISON, B. D., MURANT, A. F. & MAYO, M. A. Evidence for two functional RNA species in raspberry ringspot virus **16**, 339

HARRISON, B. D., MURANT, A. F. & MAYO, M. A. Two properties of raspberry ringspot virus determined by its smaller RNA **17**, 137

HARRISON, B. D. & ROBERTS, I. M. Association of tobacco rattle virus with mitochondria **3**, 121

HARRISON, B. D., *see* ROBERTS, I. M. Inclusion bodies and tubular structures in *Chenopodium amaranticolor* plants infected with strawberry latent ringspot virus **7**, 47

HARRISON, B. D. & ROBERTS, I. M. Pinwheels and crystalline structures induced by *Atropa* mild mosaic virus, a plant virus with particles 925 nm. long **10**, 71

HARRISON, B. D., STEFANAC, Z. & ROBERTS, I. M. Role of mitochondria in the formation of X-bodies in cells of *Nicotiana clevelandii* infected by tobacco rattle viruses **6**, 127

HARRISON, B. D. & WOODS, R. D., *see* FROST, R. R. Apparent symbiotic interaction between particles of tobacco rattle virus **1**, 57

HART, M. G. R. & ELLISON, J. Ultraviolet reactivation in bacteriophage lambda **8**, 197

HARTER, D. H. Observations on the plaque assay of visna virus **5**, 157

HARTER, D. H., HSU, K. C. & MORGAN, C., *see* COWARD, J. E. Electron microscopic study of development of vesicular stomatitis virus using ferritin-labelled antibodies **13**, 27

HARTZELL, R. W., RUBIN, B. A. & VERNON, S. K., *see* NEURATH, A. R. Haemolysis by Sendai virus: lack of requirement for neuraminidase **16**, 245

HARTZELL, R. W., WIENER, F. P., STASNY, J. T. & RUBIN, B. A., *see* NEURATH, A. R. Gel filtration on agarose in the separation of adeno-associated viruses from adenoviruses and their structural components **5**, 451

HARVEY, B. A. M., SHEDDEN, W. I. H. & WILDY, P., *see* WATSON, D. H. Serological relationships among viruses of the herpes group **1**, 139

HARVEY, D. R., MARTIN, E. M., SONNABEND, J. A. & BIRNIE, G. D., *see* FOX, S. M. The use of batch-type zonal ultracentrifuge rotors for the isolation and purification of viruses **2**, 455

HARVEY, J. J. Replication of murine sarcoma virus-HARVEY (MSV-H) in tissue cultures of virus-induced sarcomas **3**, 327

HARVEY, J. J., *see* DE PETRIS, S. Presence of unusual virus particles in two hamster tumour tissue culture cell lines induced by murine sarcoma virus **5**, 561

HATANAKA, M., HUEBNER, R. J., TONI, R. J. & GILDEN, R. V., *see* CHANG, S. S. Rescue of defective murine sarcoma virus genome from 50 clones of a non-producer hamster tumour cell line **5**, 443

HAVELL, E. A., *see* HOLTERMANN, O. A. Reduced interferon response in mice congenitally infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus **9**, 101

HAVELL, E. A., HOLTERMANN, O. A. & STARR, T. J. The influence of the indigenous bacterial flora upon the interferon response of mice **9**, 93

HAWKES, S. P., KETTERIDGE, S. W. & LANDER, D. E., *see* MCCARTHY, D. Effects of cycloheximide and chloramphenicol on the multiplication of tobacco necrosis virus **17**, 91

HAY, A. J., SKEHEL, J. J. & BURKE, D. C. Proteins synthesized in chick cells following infection with Semliki Forest virus **3**, 175

HAY, J. & SUBAK-SHARPE, H. Analysis of nearest neighbour base frequencies in the RNA of a mammalian virus: encephalomyocarditis virus **2**, 469

HAYASHI, S., KUMAGAI, T., SASAHARA, J. & FURUUCHI, S., *see* SHIMIZU, Y. Porcine kidney cell line persistently contaminated with avirulent swine fever virus **4**, 625

HAYASHI, K., SANDERSON, P. J. & PEREIRA, H. G., *see* RUSSELL, W. C. Adenovirus antigens – A study of their properties and sequential development in infection **1**, 495

HEARN, H. J. & NAGLE, S. C. JUN., *see* TRIBBLE, H. R., JUN. Replication of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in suspension cell cultures grown in serum-free and defined media **10**, 231

HEATH, G. F., *see* STOTT, E. J. Factors affecting the growth of rhinovirus 2 in suspension cultures of L 132 cells **6**, 15

HEIDELBURGER, C. & FUJIWARA, Y., *see* OKI, T. Utilization of host-cell DNA by vaccinia virus replicating in HeLa cells irradiated intranuclearly with tritium **13**, 401

HEINE, J. W. & ROIZMAN, B., *see* SAVAGE, T. Immunological specificity of the glycoproteins of herpes simplex virus subtypes 1 and 2 **17**, 31

HELLEINER, C. W., *see* LAZIER, C. The DNA polymerases of vaccinia virus-infected animal cells **8**, 149

HELLER, M. & BECKER, Y., *see* ASHER, Y. Incorporation of lipids into herpes simplex virus particles **4**, 65

HENRY-AYMARD, M. & PEREIRA, H. G., *see* SCHILD, G. C. A quantitative, single-radial-diffusion test for immunological studies with influenza virus **16**, 231

HEROLD, F. & MUNZ, K. Morphological studies of maize mosaic virus I **1**, 227

HEROLD, F. & MUNZ, K. An unusual kind of crystalline inclusion of tobacco mosaic virus **1**, 375

HETRICK, F. M., *see* ROBINSON, D. M. Single-stranded DNA from the Kilham rat virus **4**, 269

HIDALGO-SALVATIERRA, O., OWEN, E. D., KNIGHT, C. A. & KIRWAN, J., *see* MCLAREN, A. D. Photoreactivation of ultraviolet irradiation-inactivated RNA from tobacco mosaic virus on white leaves of a variegated mutant of *Xanthi* tobacco **7**, 167

HIDASI, G., BAKAY, M. & PUSZTAI, R., *see* BÉLÁDI, I. Induction of interferon in chick cells by adenoviruses of different origin **8**, 143

HILL, B. J., BAXBY, D. & DOUGLAS, H. W. Microelectrophoresis of enzyme and chemically treated viruses and cores of vaccinia, buffalopox, variola and alastrim **16**, 39

HILL, T. J., FIELD, H. J. & ROOME, A. P. C. Intra-axonal location of herpes simplex virus particles **15**, 253

HILLS, G. J. & RIVERS, C. F., *see* GLITZ, D. G. A comparison of the *Tipula* and *Sericesthis* iridescent viruses **3**, 209

HIMMELWEIT, F. & CHAIN, E. B., *see* BUCK, K. W. Comparison of interferon induction in mice by purified *Penicillium chrysogenum* virus and derived double-stranded RNA **12**, 131

HINUMA, Y. & AIKAWA, S., *see* KATAGIRI, S. Stepwise degradation of poliovirus capsid by alkaline treatment **13**, 101

HINUMA, Y., SUTO, T. & ISHIDA, N., *see* SHIGETA, S. The cell to cell infection of respiratory syncytial virus in HEp-2 monolayer cultures **3**, 129

HIRD, F. J. R., HOLMES, I. & MILLIS, N. F., *see* HOOGENRAAD, N. J. Bacteriophages in rumen contents of sheep **1**, 575

HIRTH, L., PINCK, L. & KOENIG-NIKÈS, A.-M., *see* NICOLAÏEFF, A. Electron microscopy of replicative form and single-stranded RNA of alfalfa mosaic virus **16**, 47

HIRTH, L. & PINCK, L., *see* NICOLAIEFF, A. Examen en microscopie électronique de L'ARN réplicatif du virus de la Mosaïque de la Luzerne **4**, 283

HITCHBORN, J. H. Evidence for the release of 28 *S* RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus heated *in vitro* **3**, 137

HLOŽÁNEK, I. The influence of u.v.-inactivated Sendai virus on Marek's disease virus infection in tissue culture **9**, 45

HLOŽÁNEK, I., SOVOVÁ, V., ŘÍMAN, J. & VEPŘEK, L. Infection of chick embryo fibroblasts with template active RNA from avian myeloblastosis virus **6**, 163

HLOŽÁNEK, I. & SVOBODA, J. Characterization of viruses obtained after cell fusion or transfection of chicken cells with DNA from virogenic mammalian Rous sarcoma cells **17**, 55

HLOŽÁNEK, T. & MACHALA, O., *see* SVOBODA, J. Rescue of Rous sarcoma virus in mixed cultures of virogenic mammalian and chicken cells, treated and untreated with Sendai virus and detected by focus assay **2**, 461

HOBOM-SCHNEGG, B., ROBINSON, H. L. & ROBINSON, W. S. Replication of Rous sarcoma virus in synchronized cells **7**, 85

HOBSON, D., FLOCKTON, H. I. & GOULD, E. A. The inhibitor-destroying activity of influenza A virus strains of differing neurovirulence for mice. **3**, 445

HOBSON, D. & SCHOLTISSEK, C. Hybridization studies with the RNA of the ws strain of influenza virus and its neurotropic variant NWS **9**, 151

HOCHBERG, E. & BECKER, Y. Adsorption, penetration and uncoating of herpes simplex virus **2**, 231

HODGES, G. M. Influence of tissue differentiation on susceptibility to virus infection **1**, 487

HODGKISS, W. & WATT, J. A., *see* POSTLETHWAITE, R. The virus of molluscum contagiosum and its adsorption to mouse embryo cells in culture **1**, 269

HOGGAN, M. D. & DOLIN, R., *see* BLACKLOW, N. R. Studies of the enhancement of an adenovirus-associated virus by herpes simplex virus **10**, 29

HÖGLUND, S. Some electron microscopic studies on the satellite tobacco necrosis virus and its IgG-antibody **2**, 427

HÖGLUND, S. & SINGH, M. P., *see* EDEBO, L. Inactivation of some coliphages with copper-thiol complexes **1**, 567

HOLLINSHEAD, A. & ALFORD, T. C. Identification of a soluble transplantation antigen from the membrane fraction of adenovirus tumour cells **5**, 411

HOLLINSHEAD, A., BUNNAG, B., ALFORD, T. & CUSUMANO, C. Purification and analysis of adenovirus group-specific 'T' antigen **4**, 433

HOLLINSHEAD, A. & HUEBNER, R. J., *see* ALFORD, T. C. Paradoxical effect of Freund's complete adjuvant upon transplantation efficiency of adenovirus-induced tumour cells **5**, 541

HOLLINSHEAD, A., LEE, O'B. & ALFORD, T. C. Localization of complement-fixing antigens in cells: Epstein–Barr virus-induced membrane and interior antigens **13**, 441

HOLLOWAY, A. F. & CORMACK, D. V., *see* WONG, P. K. Y. A search for recombination between temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus **13**, 477

HOLMES, I., MILLIS, N. F. & HIRD, F. J. R., *see* HOOGENRAAD, N. J. Bacteriophages in rumen contents of sheep **1**, 575

HOLMES, I. H., WARK, M. C., JACK, I. & GRUTZNER, J. Identification of two possible types of virus particle in Rubella-infected cells **2**, 37

HOLTERMANN, O. A. Amino acid requirement for the propagation of vaccinia virus in Earle's L cells **4**, 585

HOLTERMANN, O. A. & HAVELL, E. A. Reduced interferon response in mice congenitally infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus **9**, 101

HOLTERMANN, O. A. & STARR, T. J., *see* HAVELL, E. A. The influence of the indigenous bacterial flora upon the interferon response of mice **9**, 93

HOOGENRAAD, N. J., HIRD, F. J. R., HOLMES, I. & MILLIS, N. F. Bacteriophages in rumen contents of sheep **1**, 575

HOPKINS, S. & TOOLAN, H., *see* LEDINKO, N. Relationship between potentiation of H-1 growth by human adenovirus 12 and inhibition of the 'helper' adenovirus by H-1 **5**, 19

HOSAKA, Y. Biological activities of sonically treated Sendai virus **8**, 43

HOUDRET, N., SCHARFMAN, A. & LEMAY, P., *see* BOULANGER, P. A. The role of surface sialic acid in adenovirus-cell adsorption **16**, 429

HOVI, T., VÄÄNÄNEN, P., VON BONSDORFF, C.-H. & VESIKARI, T., *see* VAHERI, A. Purification of rubella virus particles **5**, 39

HOVI, T. & VAHERI, A. Rubella virus-specific ribonucleic acids in infected BHK 21 cells **6**, 77

HSU, K. C., MORGAN, C. & HARTER, D. H., *see* COWARD, J. E. Electron microscopic study of development of vesicular stomatitis virus using ferritin-labelled antibodies **13**, 27

HUEBNER, R. J., CHANG, N. H., LEE, Y. K. & GILDEN, R. V., *see* KELLOFF, G. Envelope antigen relationships among three hamster-specific sarcoma viruses and a hamster-specific helper virus **9**, 19

HUEBNER, R. J. & GILDEN, R. V., *see* CHANG, S. S. Rescue of murine sarcoma virus genome in mixed cultures of 'non-producer' hamster tumour cells and helper virus carrier cell lines **10**, 107

HUEBNER, R. J. & GILDEN, R. V., *see* KELLOFF, G. J. Isolation of helper viruses from preparations of hamster-specific sarcoma viruses **13**, 289

HUEBNER, R. J. & HOLLINSHEAD, A., *see* ALFORD, T. C. Paradoxical effect of Freund's complete adjuvant upon transplantation efficiency of adenovirus-induced tumour cells **5**, 541

HUEBNER, R. J., NICOLSON, M. O., LEWIS, A. M. JUN. & MACPHERSON, I., *see* MCALLISTER, R. M. Transformation of rat embryo cells by adenovirus type 1 **4**, 29

HUEBNER, R. J., OROSZLAN, S., TONI, R. & GILDEN, R. V., *see* KELLOFF, G. Immunological identity of the group-specific antigen of hamster-specific C-type viruses and an indigenous hamster virus **9**, 27

HUEBNER, R. J., TONI, R. J., GILDEN, R. V. & HATANAKA, M., *see* CHANG, S. S. Rescue of defective murine sarcoma virus genome from 50 clones of a nonproducer hamster tumour cell line **5**, 443

HUGHES, D. A., CLARKE, J. K. & MCFERRAN, J. B., *see* PURCELL, D. A. The morphogenesis of pigeonpox virus **15**, 79

HUGO, N. & COETZEE, J. N., *see* APPELBAUM, P. C. A flagellar phage for the Proteus-providence group **13**, 153

HUGO, N., *see* DE KLERK, H. C. Phage-like structures from *Lactobacillus acidophilus* **8**, 231

HUGO, N. & DE KLERK, H. C., *see* SMIT, J. A. A receptor for a *proteus vulgaris* bacteriocin **5**, 33

HULL, R. The effect of DEAE-dextran on the nucleic acids of two plant viruses **11**, 111

HULL, R. The multicomponent nature of broad bean mottle virus and its nucleic acid **17**, 111

HULL, R., GARWES, D. J. & GOURLAY, R. N., *see* BRUCE, J. Ultrastructure of Mycoplasmatales virus laidlawii I **16**, 215

HUMMELER, K., *see* ZAJAC, B. A. Identification of vesicular stomatitis virus nucleoprotein *in situ* **13**, 215

HUNTER, G. D., *see* KIMBERLIN, R. H. DNA synthesis in scrapie-affected mouse brain **1**, 115

HUO, W-H. & WILSON, D. E. Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells **4**, 245

HUPPERT, J., *see* SEMMEL, M. Encephalomyocarditis virus multiplication in the presence of pyronine **7**, 187

IIDA, T. Experimental study on the transmission of Sendai virus in specific pathogen-free mice **14**, 69

IINUMA, M., NAGAI, Y., MAENO, K., YOSHIDA, T. & MATSUMOTO, T. Studies on the assembly of Newcastle disease virus: incorporation of structural proteins into virus particles **12**, 239

IMAEDA, T. & SAN BLAS, F. Adsorption of mycobacteriophage on cell-wall components **5**, 493

INGLIS, V. B. M. Requirement of arginine for the replication of herpes virus **3**, 9

INGLOT, A. D. Comparison of the antiviral activity *in vitro* of some non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs **4**, 203

IOSSON, M. & FRY, B. A. The effect of 5-aminoacridine on the vegetative reproduction of bacteriophage λ **4**, 291

ISHIDA, N., HINUMA, Y. & SUTO, T., *see* SHIGETA, S. The cell to cell infection of respiratory syncytial virus in HEp-2 monolayer cultures **3**, 129

ISHIWA, H., *see* ENOMOTO, M. A new transducing phage related to P22 of *Salmonella typhimurium* **14**, 157

ISRAELI, M. & ARTMAN, M. Leakage of β-galactosidase from phage-infected *Escherichia coli*: a re-evaluation **7**, 137

ITO, M., MELNICK, J. L. & MAYOR, H. D. An immunofluorescence assay for studying replication of adenosatellite virus **1**, 199

ITO, M. & SUZUKI, E. Adeno-associated satellite virus growth supported by a temperature-sensitive mutant of human adenovirus **9**, 243

JACK, I., GRUTZNER, J. & WARK, M. C., *see* HOLMES, I. H. Identification of two possible types of virus particle in Rubella-infected cells **2**, 37

JACKSON, F. L. & BRUCE, M., *see* HAMPTON, E. G. Virus-like particles in a fibrovascular growth in guinea pigs **2**, 205

JACKSON, J. F., NICHOLAS, D. J. D. & GRIVELL, C. J., *see* GRIVELL, A. R. Preservation of lettuce necrotic yellows and some other plant viruses by dehydration with silica gel. **12**, 55

JACQUEMONT, B., RICHARD, M.-H. & GRANGE, J. Failure to detect homology between the DNA of the Shope fibroma virus and the DNA of the sensitive cell **10**, 237

JAMES, M. & KASSANIS, B., *see* WHITE, R. F. Potato mop-top virus in infected cells **15**, 175

JARVIS, B. C. & THOMAS, B. J., *see* MCCARTHY, D. Changes in the ribosomes extracted from mung beans infected with a strain of tobacco mosaic virus **9**, 9

JASTY, V., MILLER, L. T., YATES, V. J. & ANDERSON, J., *see* MANCINI, L. O. Tumour formation in hamsters inoculated with chick embryo lethal orphan virus **13**, 121

JEHN, U., LINDAHL, T. & KLEIN, G. Fate of virus DNA in the abortive infection of human lymphoid cell lines by Epstein-Barr virus **16**, 409

JERKOFSKY, M., *see* RAPP, F. Replication of PARA (defective SV 40)-adenoviruses in simian cells **1**, 311

JOHNSON, H. N., LENNETTE, E. H. & OSHIRO, L. S., *see* EMMONS, R. W. Intra-erythrocytic location of Colorado tick fever virus **17**, 185

JOHNSTON, M. D. & CLEMENTS, J. B., *see* MARTIN, S. J. Purification and characterization of bovine enteroviruses **7**, 103

JOHNSTON, M. D. & MARTIN, S. J. Capsid and procapsid proteins of a bovine enterovirus **11**, 71

JOHNSTON, M. D., *see* MARTIN, S. J. The selective release of proteins from a bovine enterovirus **16**, 115

JOLLICK, J. D. Differential phage sensitivity of cell types in *Caulobacter* **16**, 405

JONES, A. T. & MAYO, M. A. Two nucleoprotein particles of cherry leaf roll virus **16**, 349

DE JONG, J. C. & WINKLER, K. C. The multiplication of measles virus in human amnion cells *in vitro* **7**, 13

DE JONG, J. C. & WINKLER, K. C., *see* TROUWBORST, T. Mechanism of the inactivation in aerosols of bacteriophage T_1 **15**, 235

JORDAN, G. W. Basis for the probit analysis of an interferon plaque reduction assay **14**, 49

JORDAN, L. E., *see* MAYOR, H. D. Preparation and properties of the internal capsid components of reovirus **3**, 233

JOYCE, G. & KEITH, A., *see* FIELD, E. J. Failure of interferon to modify scrapie in the mouse **5**, 149

KAADEN, O. R. & AHL, R., *see* DIETZSCHOLD, B. Hybridization studies with subtypes and mutants of foot-and-mouth disease virus type O **15**, 171

KAADEN, O. R., TOKUI, T. & BÖHM, H. O., *see* DIETZSCHOLD, B. Polynucleotide sequence homologies among the RNAs of foot-and-mouth disease virus types A, C and O **13**, 1

KAARIAINEN, L. & GOMATOS, P. J. A kinetic analysis of the synthesis in BHK21 cells of RNAs specific for Semliki Forest virus **5**, 251

KAHL, G. F., *see* FALKE, D. The inhibitory effect of compound 48/80 on the formation of giant cells induced by herpesvirus hominis **10**, 273

KAHN, D. E. & NORCROSS, N. L., *see* RUSSELL, H. Isolation and characterization of *Streptococcus agalactiae* bacteriophage **5**, 315

KAJIYAMA, M. R., *see* SEMANCIK, J. S. Comparative studies on two strains of tobacco rattle virus **1**, 153

KAJIYAMA, M. R., *see* SEMANCIK, J. S. *In vitro* degradation products of tobacco rattle virus **1**, 211

KALUZA, G. & ROTT, R., *see* SCHOLTISSEK, C. Stability and precursor relationships of virus RNA **17**, 213

KALUZA, G., SCHOLTISSEK, C. & KLENK, H.-D., *see* ROTT, R. Intrinsic interference between different enveloped RNA viruses **17**, 255

KALUZA, G., SCHOLTISSEK, C. & ROTT, R. Inhibition of the multiplication of enveloped RNA-viruses by glucosamine and 2-deoxy-D-glucose **14**, 251

VAN KAMMEN, A., *see* VAN GRIENSVEN, L. J. L. D. The isolation of ribonuclease-resistant RNA induced by cowpea mosaic virus: evidence for two double-stranded RNA components **4**, 423

KAPLAN, C., *see* TURNER, G. S. Some properties of fixed rabies virus **1**, 537

KAPLAN, C., *see* TURNER, G. S. Photoinactivation of vaccinia virus with rose bengal **3**, 433

KASSANIS, B. & BASTOW, C. *In vivo* phenotypic mixing between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus **10**, 95

KASSANIS, B. & BASTOW, C. The relative concentration of infective intact virus and RNA of four strains of tobacco mosaic virus as influenced by temperature **11**, 157

KASSANIS, B. & BASTOW, C. Phenotypic mixing between strains of tobacco mosaic virus **11**, 171

KASSANIS, B. & COCKING, E. C., *see* COUTTS, R. H. A. Infection of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts with tobacco mosaic virus **17**, 289

KASSANIS, B. & CONTI, M. Defective strains and phenotypic mixing **13**, 361

KASSANIS, B. & GOVIER, D. A. New evidence on the mechanism of aphid transmission of potato C and potato aucuba mosaic viruses **10**, 99

KASSANIS, B. & GOVIER, D. A. The role of the helper virus in aphid transmission of potato aucuba mosaic virus and potato virus C **13**, 221

KASSANIS, B. & JAMES, M., *see* WHITE, R. F. Potato mop-top virus in infected cells **15**, 175

KASSANIS, B. & LEBEURIER, G. The behaviour of tomato bushy stunt virus and bromegrass mosaic virus at different temperatures *in vivo* and *in vitro* **4**, 385

KASSANIS, B. & MACFARLANE, I. The transmission of satellite viruses of tobacco necrosis virus by *Olpidium brassicae* **3**, 227

KASSANIS, B. & MCCARTHY, D. The quality of virus as affected by the ambient temperature **1**, 425

KASSANIS, B. & MILNE, R. G. An unusual inclusion in plants infected with a tobacco mosaic virus mutant **11**, 193

KASSANIS, B. & PHILLIPS, M. P. Serological relationship of strains of tobacco necrosis virus and their ability to activate strains of satellite virus **9**, 119

KASSANIS, B. & TURNER, R. H. Virus inclusions formed by the PM_2 mutant of TMV **14**, 119

KASSANIS, B., VINCE, D. A. & WOODS, R. D. Light and electron microscopy of cells infected with tobacco necrosis and satellite viruses **7**, 143

KASSANIS, B. & WHITE, R. F. Interference between two satellite viruses of tobacco necrosis virus **17**, 177

KASSANIS, B. & WOODS, R. D. Aggregated forms of the satellite of tobacco necrosis virus **2**, 395

KASSANIS, B., WOODS, R. D. & WHITE, R. F. Some properties of potato mop-top virus and its serological relationship to tobacco mosaic virus **14**, 123

KATAGIRI, S., AIKAWA, S. & HINUMA, Y. Stepwise degradation of poliovirus capsid by alkaline treatment **13**, 101

KATO, K. & KOPROWSKI, H., *see* KLIETMANN, W. Maturation of infectious simian virus 40 in the presence of ethidium bromide **15**, 35

KATO, N. & EGGERS, H. J. Depressors of interferon synthesis: inhibition of interferon synthesis by chick allantoic mucopolysaccharide, capsular polysaccharide of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* and heparin **5**, 369

KATO, N., EGGERS, H. J., OHTA, F. & KOBAYASHI, T. Depressors of interferon synthesis: further studies on the production, action and properties of the so-called enhancer **5**, 195

KATZ, W., LARSSON, K. M. & MEAD, T. H. The largest rabies-specific antigen in extracts of infected suckling mouse brains **2**, 399

KAVERIN, N. V. Delay in the incorporation of protein into virus nucleocapsid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells **17**, 337

KAY, D., *see* LUNT, M. R. The conversion of viral heads to T 5 phage *in vivo* **3**, 459

KAY, D. & WAKEFIELD, A. E. Complementation between filamentous F-specific and I-specific bacteriophages **14**, 271

KEAST, K., *see* BEARE, A. S. Plaque formation by influenza B viruses in primary calf kidney cell monolayers **13**, 321

KECK, C. W. & ROSENTHAL, M. S. The cytopathic effects of HGP virus and Coxsackievirus B type 5 on HEp2 cells **1**, 239

KEIR, H. M., *see* MORRISON, J. M. A new DNA-exonuclease in cells infected with herpes virus: partial purification and properties of the enzyme **3**, 337

KEIR, H. M., SUBAK-SHARPE, H. & CRAWFORD, L. V., *see* MORRISON, J. M. Nearest neighbour base sequence analysis of the deoxyribonucleic acids of a further three mammalian viruses: simian virus 40, human papilloma virus and adenovirus type 2 **1**, 101

KEITH, A. & JOYCE, G., *see* FIELD, E. J. Failure of interferon to modify scrapie in the mouse **5**, 149

KELLOFF, G., HUEBNER, R. J., CHANG, N. H., LEE, Y. K. & GILDEN, R. V. Envelope antigen relationships among three hamster-specific sarcoma viruses and a hamster-specific helper virus **9**, 19

KELLOFF, G., HUEBNER, R. J. & GILDEN, R. V. Isolation of helper viruses from preparations of hamster-specific sarcoma viruses **13**, 289

KELLOFF, G., HUEBNER, R. J., OROSZLAN, S., TONI, R. & GILDEN, R. V. Immunological identity of the group-specific antigen of hamster-specific C-type viruses and an indigenous hamster virus **9**, 27

KENDAL, A. P. & ALLAN, W. H., *see* MADELEY, C. R. Studies with avian influenza A viruses: serological relations of the haemagglutinin and neuraminidase antigens of ten virus isolates **12**, 69

KENDAL, A. P., APOSTOLOV, K. & BELYAVIN, G. The effect of protease treatment on the morphology of influenza A, B and C viruses **5**, 141

KENDAL, A. P. & MADELEY, C. R., *see* ALLAN, W. H. Studies with avian influenza A viruses: cross protection experiments in chickens **12**, 79

KENDAL, A. P., MADELEY, C. R. & ALLAN, W. H. Antigenic relationships in avian influenza A viruses: identification of two viruses isolated from turkeys in Great Britain during 1969–1970 **13**, 95

KENNEDY, S. I. T. & BURKE, D. C. Studies on the structural proteins of Semliki Forest virus **14**, 87

KENTEN, R. H. & LEGG, J. T. Some properties of cocoa mottle leaf virus **1**, 465

KERSTERS, K., TYTGAT, R., VAN BRAEKEL, M., GILLIS, M. & POOTJES, C. F., *see* DE LEY, J. Relationship among temperate *Agrobacterium* phage genomes and proteins **16**, 199

KERSZMAN, G., GLOVER, S. W. & ARONOVITCH, J. The restriction of bacteriophage λ in *Escherichia coli* strain W **1**, 333

KETTERIDGE, S. W., LANDER, D. E. & HAWKES, S. P., *see* MCCARTHY, D. Effects of cycloheximide and chloramphenicol on the multiplication of tobacco necrosis virus **17**, 91

KHESIN, Y. E. & AMCHENKOVA, A. M. On the relationship between the enzymatic composition and the susceptibility of the cell to viruses **15**, 105

KHOOBYARIAN, N., *see* WINTERS, W. D. Fate of adenovirus types 2 and 12 in infected serial cultures of non-primate origin **8**, 95

KHOURY, G., *see* VAN DER NOORDAA, J. Morphological transformation of human embryonic liver cells by simian virus, 40 **3**, 275

KIEFF, E. D. & ROIZMAN, B., *see* EJERCITO, P. M. Characterization of herpes simplex virus strains differing in their effects on social behaviour of infected cells **2**, 357

KILBOURNE, E. D. & LAVER, W. G., *see* WEBSTER, R. G. Reactions of antibodies with surface antigens of influenza virus **3**, 315

KILBURN, D. G. & VAN WEZEL, A. L. The effect of growth rate in continuous-flow cultures on the replication of rubella virus in BHK cells **9**, 1

KIM, K. S. & SHARP, D. G. The influence of DEAE-dextran on plain and synergistic plaque formation by two poxviruses **4**, 505

KIMBERLIN, R. H. & HUNTER, G. D. DNA synthesis in scrapie-affected mouse brain **1**, 115

KINGSBURY, D. W. & PORTNER, A., *see* DARLINGTON, R. W. Sendai virus replication: an ultrastructural comparison of productive and abortive infection in avian cells **9**, 169

KIRK, B. E., *see* VELTRI, R. W. An antiviral substance in the tissues of mice acutely infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus **10**, 17

KIRN, A. & BRAUNWALD, J., *see* GUIR, J. Inhibition of host-specific DNA and RNA synthesis in KB cells following infection with frog virus 3 **12**, 293

KIRN, A. & GUIR, J., *see* AUBERTIN, A.-M. The inhibition of vaccinia virus DNA synthesis in KB cells infected with frog virus 3 **8**, 105

KIRN, A. & GUIR, J., *see* DECKER, C. Infectivity and capacity for DNA replication of vaccinia virus irradiated by γ-rays **4**, 221

KIRWAN, J., HIDALGO-SALVATIERRA, O., OWEN, E. D. & KNIGHT, C. A., *see* MCLAREN, A. D. Photoreactivation of ultraviolet irradiation-inactivated RNA from tobacco mosaic virus on white leaves of a variegated mutant of *Xanthi* tobacco **7**, 167

KIT, S., KURIMURA, T. & NAKAJIMA, K., *see* TRKULA, D. Infectivity of molecular forms of Simian virus 40 DNA **10**, 221

KIT, S., PIEKARSKI, L. J. & DUBBS, DEL R. DNA polymerase induced by simian virus 40 **1**, 163

KIT, S. & SOMERS, K. D., *see* MAY, J. T. Defective mouse sarcoma virus deficient in DNA polymerase activity **16**, 223

KITAJIMA, E. W. & COSTA, A. S. Association of pepper ringspot virus (Brazilian tobacco rattle virus) and host cell mitochondria **4**, 177

KITAJIMA, E. W. & LOVISOLO, O. Mitochondrial aggregates in *Datura* leaf cells infected with henbane mosaic virus **16**, 265

KJELDSBERG, E. & FLIKKE, M. Antiviral activity of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid in the absence of cell-controlled RNA synthesis **10**, 147

KJELDSBERG, E. & LAHELLE, O., *see* FLIKKE, M. Interference with cell viability and poliovirus multiplication by polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid **9**, 111

KJELLÉN, L. & PEREIRA, H. G. Role of adenovirus antigens in the induction of virus neutralizing antibody **2**, 177

KLECZKOWSKI, A. Dark reactivation of ultraviolet-irradiated tobacco necrosis virus **3**, 19

KLECZKOWSKI, A., *see* GOVIER, D. A. Residual infectivity and the extent of photoreactivation in three different host plants of u.v.-irradiated potato virus X **4**, 347

KLECZKOWSKI, A., *see* MCLAREN, A. D. Some gross changes in particles of tobacco mosaic virus caused by large doses of ultraviolet radiation. **1**, 391

KLECZKOWSKI, A. & MCLAREN, A. D. Inactivation of infectivity of RNA of tobacco mosaic virus during ultraviolet-irradiation of the whole virus at two wavelengths **1**, 441

KLEIN, G. & LINDAHL, T., *see* JEHN, U. Fate of virus DNA in the abortive infection of human lymphoid cell lines by Epstein-Barr virus **16**, 409

KLEINSCHMIDT, W. J. & ELLIS, L. F., *see* VAN FRANK, R. M. Purification and physical properties of mycophage PS1 **12**, 33

KLENK, H.-D., KALUZA, G. & SCHOLTISSEK, C., *see* ROTT, R. Intrinsic interference between enveloped RNA viruses **17**, 255

KLENK, H.-D. & ROTT, R., *see* BECHT, H. Effect of Concanavalin A on cells infected with enveloped RNA viruses **14**, 1

KLIETMANN, W., KATO, K. & KOPROWSKI, H. Maturation of infectious simian virus 40 in the presence of ethidium bromide **15**, 35

DE KLERK, H. C., COETZEE, J. N. & SMIT, J. A., *see* COETZEE, H. L. Bacteriophage-tail-like particles associated with intra-species killing of *Proteus vulgaris* **2**, 29

DE KLERK, H. C. & HUGO, N. Phage-like structures from *Lactobacillus acidophilus* **8**, 231

DE KLERK, H. D. & HUGO, N., *see* SMIT, J. A. A receptor for a *proteus vulgaris* bacteriocin **5**, 33

DE KLERK, H. C. & SMIT, J. A., *see* COETZEE, J. N. A transducing bacteriophage for *Proteus vulgaris* **1**, 561

DE KLERK, H. C. & SMIT, J. A., *see* KRIZSANOVICH, K. A transducing bacteriophage for *Proteus rettgeri* **4**, 437

KNEZ, V., MARINE, W. M. & COLEMAN, M., *see* DOWDLE, W. R. Haemagglutinin relationships of Hong Kong (H3) and Asian (H2) influenza strains delineated by antigen-specific recombinants **16**, 127

KNIGHT, B. E., *see* RUSSELL, W. C. Evidence for a new antigen within the adenovirus capsid **1**, 523

KNIGHT, C. A., KIRWAN, J., HIDALGO-SALVATIERRA, O. & OWEN, E. D., *see* MCLAREN, A. D. Photoreactivation of ultraviolet irradiation-inactivated RNA from tobacco mosaic virus on white leaves of a variegated mutant of *Xanthi* tobacco **7**, 167

KOBAYASHI, T., EGGERS, H. J. & OHTA, F., *see* KATO, N. Depressors of interferon synthesis: further studies on the production, action and properties of the so-called enhancer **5**, 195

KOENIG, R. Effect of organic mercury compounds in serological tests on some isometric plant viruses **7**, 257

KOENIG, E. Nucleic acids in the potato virus X group and in some other plant viruses: comparison of the molecular weights by electrophoresis in acrylamide-agarose composite gels **10**, 111

KOENIG-NIKÈS, A.-M., HIRTH, L. & PINCK, L., *see* NICOLAÏEFF, A. Electron microscopy of replicative form and single-stranded RNA of alfalfa mosaic virus **16**, 47

KONDOROSI, A., SVÁB, Z., SOLYMOSY, F. & FEDORCSÁK, I. Effect of diethyl pyrocarbonate on the biological activity of deoxyribo-nucleic acids isolated from bacteriophages **16**, 373

KOPROWSKI, H. & KATO, K., *see* KLIETMANN, W. Maturation of infectious simian virus 40 in the presence of ethidium bromide **15**, 35

KOTLER, M. Interactions of avian sarcoma virus with rat embryo cells in cell culture **12**, 199

KOZIKOWSKI, E. H., *see* HAHON, N. Induction of interferon by *Coxiella burneti* in cell cultures **3**, 125

KOZIKOWSKI, E. H. & HAHON, N. Quantitative assay of interferon by the immunofluorescent cell-counting technique **4**, 441

KRISTENSSON, K., HANSSON, H.-A. & SOURANDER, P. Observations on cultures of rabbit retina infected with vaccinia and herpes simplex virus **6**, 41

KRIZSANOVICH, K., DE KLERK, H. C. & SMIT, J. A. A transducing bacteriophage for *Proteus rettgeri* **4**, 437

KROPINSKI, A. M. B. & WARREN, R. A. J. Isolation and properties of a *Pseudomonas acidovorans* bacteriophage **6**, 85

KUMAGAI, T., SASAHARA, J., FURUUCHI, S. & HAYASHI, S., *see* SHIMIZU, Y. Porcine kidney cell line persistently contaminated with avirulent swine fever virus **4**, 625

KUMMERT, J., *see* SEMAL, J. Virus-induced polymerase and synthesis of bromegrass mosaic virus in barley **7**, 173

KUMMERT, J., *see* SEMAL, J. Sequential synthesis of double-stranded and single-stranded RNA by cell-free extracts of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus **10**, 79

KUMMERT, J., *see* SEMAL, J. *In vitro* synthesis of a segment of bromegrass mosaic virus RNA **11**, 189

KUMMERT, J. & SEMAL, J. Properties of single-stranded RNA synthesized by a crude RNA polymerase fraction from barley leaves infected with brome mosaic virus **16**, 11

KUO, T. T., CHOW, T. Y., LIN, Y. T., YANG, C. M. & LI, H. W. Specific dissociation of phage Xp12 by sodium citrate **10**, 199

KURIMURA, T., NAKAJIMA, K. & KIT, S., *see* TRKULA, D. Infectivity of molecular forms of Simian virus 40 DNA **10**, 221

KUST, S. V. & TIKCHONENKO, T. I., *see* DOBROV, E. N. The structure of single-stranded virus RNA *in situ*. A study of absorption spectra and optical rotatory dispersion of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X preparations **16**, 161

KUTINOVÁ, L., TUČKOVÁ, E. & VONKA, V., *see* ZÁVADOVÁ, H. Complete and abortive infection of cell cultures by influenza A 2 virus **2**, 341

LACOUR, F., FOURCADE, A., VERGER, C. & DELAIN, E. Coiled structure of the nucleocapsid of avian myeloblastosis virus **9**, 89

LACY, SISTER S. & GREEN, M. The mechanism of viral carcinogenesis by DNA mammalian viruses: DNA–DNA homology relationships among the 'weakley' oncogenic human adenoviruses **1**, 413

LAFAY, F. Etude des fonctions du virus de la stomatite vésiculaire altérées par une mutation thermosensible: mise en evidence de la protéine structurale affectée par la mutation *ts* 23 **13**, 449

LAHELLE, O. & KJELDSBERG, E., *see* FLIKKE, M. Interference with cell viability and poliovirus multiplication by polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid **9**, 111

LAIRD, H. M., WRIGHT, N. G. & THOMPSON, H., *see* CORNWELL, H. J. C. Ultrastructural features of canine distemper virus infection in a dog kidney cell line **12**, 281

LANDER, D. E., HAWKES, S. P. & KETTERIDGE, S. W., *see* MCCARTHY, D. Effects of cycloheximide and chloramphenicol on the multiplication of tobacco necrosis virus **17**, 91

LAPORTE, J. The structure of foot-and-mouth disease virus protein **4**, 631

LARSSON, K. M. & MEAD, T. H., *see* KATZ, W. The largest rabies-specific antigen in extracts of infected suckling mouse brains **2**, 399

LAVELLE, G. C. & BANG, F. B. Influence of type and concentration of sera *in vitro* on susceptibility of genetically resistant cells to mouse hepatitis virus **21**, 233

LAVER, W. G. & BAKER, N. Amino acid composition of polypeptides from influenza virus particles **17**, 61

LAVER, W. G., *see* BROWN, J. The effect of antineuraminidase antibody on the elution of influenza virus from cells **2**, 291

LAVER, W. G. & KILBOURNE, E. D., *see* WEBSTER, R. G. Reactions of antibodies with surface antigens of influenza virus **3**, 315

LAVER, W. G., *see* PEREIRA, H. G. Comparison of adenovirus types 2 and 5 hexons by immunological and biochemical techniques **9**, 163

LAVER, W. G., PEREIRA, H. G. & SCHILD, G. C., *see* EASTERDAY, B. Antigenic composition of recombinant virus strains produced from human and avian influenza A viruses **5**, 83

LAUMOND, J., GODARD, C. & BORINO, M., *see* GUILLEMAIN, B. Dissociation between cell conversion induced by mouse sarcoma virus and production of infectious virus **10**, 91

LAWN, A. M. Ultrastructural features of canine distemper virus infection of the chorioallantoic membrane of the hens' egg **8**, 157

LAZIER, C. & HELLEINER, C. W. The DNA polymerases of vaccinia virus-infected animal cells **8**, 149

LE BOUVIER, G., *see* THOMAS, M. Transformation of bovine cell cultures by preparations of polyoma virus **1**, 125

LEBEURIER, G., *see* KASSANIS, B. The behaviour of tomato bushy stunt virus and bromegrass mosaic virus at different temperatures *in vivo* and *in vitro* **4**, 385

LECATSAS, G., *see* ELS, H. J. Morphological studies on simian virus S.A. 11 and the related O agent **17**, 129

LEDINKO, N., HOPKINS, S. & TOOLAN, H. Relationship between potentiation of H-1 growth by human adenovirus 12 and inhibition of the 'helper' adenovirus by H-1 **5**, 19

LEDINKO, N. & TOOLAN, H. Relationship between induction of thymidine kinase and potentiation of growth of H-1 virus by human adenovirus 12 **7**, 263

LEDINKO, N. & TOOLAN, H., *see* AL-LAMI, F. Electron microscope study of human NB and SMH cells infected with the parvovirus H-1: involvement of the nucleolus **5**, 485

LEDUC, E. H., WICKER, R., AVRAMEAS, S. & BERNHARD, W. Ultrastructural localization of SV40T antigen with enzyme-labelled antibody **4**, 609

LEE, O'B. & ALFORD, T. C., *see* HOLLINSHEAD, A. Localization of complement-fixing antigens in cells: Epstein–Barr virus-induced membrane and interior antigens **13**, 441

LEE, Y. K., GILDEN, R. V., HUEBNER, R. J. & CHANG, N. H., *see* KELLOFF, G. Envelope antigen relationships among three hamster-specific sarcoma viruses and a hamster-specific helper virus **9**, 19

LEE, Y.-S., *see* POSTLETHWAITE, R. Sedimentable and non-sedimentable interfering components in mouse embryo cultures treated with molluscum contagiosum virus **6**, 117

LEGG, J. T., *see* KENTEN, R. H. Some properties of cocoa mottle leaf virus **1**, 465

LEHMANN-GRUBE, F., SLENCZKA, W. & TEES, R. A persistent and inapparent infection of L cells with the virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis **5**, 63

LEMAY, P., HOUDRET, N. & SCHARFMAN, A., *see* BOULANGER, P. A. The role of surface sialic acid in adenovirus-cell adsorption **16**, 429

LENGYEL, A., WIGAND, R. & MEISER, W., *see* GELDERBLOM, H. The serological relationship of the soluble antigens of adenovirus type 19 **2**, 331

LENNETTE, E. H. & MCCLAIN, M. E., *see* SPENDLOVE, R. S. Enhancement of reovirus infectivity by extracellular removal or alteration of the virus capsid by proteolytic enzymes **8**, 83

LENNETTE, E. H. & MAGOFFIN, R. L., *see* SCHMIDT, N. J. Immunological relationship between herpes simplex and varicella-zoster viruses demonstrated by complement-fixation, neutralization and fluorescent antibody tests **4**, 321

LENNETTE, E. H., OSHIRO, L. S. & JOHNSON, H. N., *see* EMMONS, R. W. Intra-erythrocytic location of Colorado tick fever virus **17**, 185

LENNETTE, E. H. & SCHIEBLE, J. H., *see* OSHIRO, L. S. Electron microscopic studies of coronavirus **12**, 161

LENNETTE, E. H. & SCHMIDT, N. J., *see* OSHIRO, L. S. Electron microscopic studies of rubella virus **5**, 205

LEONARD, A., *see* BATHER, R. The role of DNA synthesis in virus replication and the morphological transformation of normal mouse embryo cells by MSV (MOLONEY) **7**, 249

LESEMANN, D. Electron microscopy of maize rough dwarf virus particles **16**, 273

LEVITT, J. & OLSHEVSKY, U., *see* BECKER, Y. The role of arginine in the replication of herpes simplex virus **1**, 471

LEVY, H. B. & OIE, H., *see* MARGOLIS, S. A. The effect of interferon, interferon inducers or interferon induced virus resistance on subsequent interferon production **15**, 119

LEWIS, A. M. JUN., MACPHERSON, I., HUEBNER, R. J. & NICOLSON, M. O., *see* MCALLISTER, R. M. Transformation of rat embryo cells by adenovirus type 1 **4**, 29

DE LEY, J., GILLIS, M., POOTJES, C. F., KERSTERS, K., TYTGAT, R. & VAN BRAEKEL, M. Relationship between temperate *Agrobacterium* phage genomes and coat proteins **16**, 199

LHOAS, P. Infection of protoplasts from *Penicillium stoloniferum* with double-stranded RNA viruses **13**, 365

LI, H. W., CHOW, T. Y., LIN, Y. T. & YANG, C. M., *see* KUO, T. T. Specific dissociation of phage Xp12 by sodium citrate **10**, 199

LIEBHABER, H. & TAURASO, N., *see* WOOD, O. Electron microscopic study of tissue cultures infected with simian haemorrhagic fever virus **7**, 129

LIN, Y. T., YANG, C. M., LI, H. W. & CHOW, T. Y., *see* KUO, T. T. Specific dissociation of phage Xp12 by sodium citrate **10**, 199

LINDAHL, G. & CHOE, B. K., *see* BERTANI, G. Calcium sensitive and other mutants of bacteriophage P2 **5**, 97

LINDAHL, T. & KLEIN, G., *see* JEHN, U. Fate of virus DNA in the abortive infection of human lymphoid cell lines by Epstein–Barr virus **16**, 409

LINK, F., *see* MAJER, M. Sensitization of influenza virus A2/Singapore by antineuraminidase **13**, 355

LINKS, J. & TOL, O. The growth accelerating effect of Bittner virus in monolayers of baby mouse kidney cells **5**, 547

LISTER, R. M. Functional relationships between virus-specific products of infection by viruses of the tobacco rattle type **2**, 43

LJUBEŠIĆ, N., *see* ŠTEFANAC, Z. Inclusion bodies in cells infected with radish mosaic virus **13**, 51

LOCKART, R. Z. JUN. & GOSSER, L. B., *see* STEWART, II, W. E. Distinguishing characteristics of the interferon responses of primary and continuous mouse cell cultures **13**, 35

LOCKART, R. Z. JUN. & GOSSER, L. B., *see* STEWART, II, W. E. The effect of priming with interferon on interferon production by two different lines of L cells **15**, 85

LODDO, B., MARCIALIS, M. A. & MEREU, G. P., *see* LA COLLA, P. Specific inhibition of poliovirus induced blockade of cell protein synthesis by a thiopyrimidine derivative **17**, 13

LOJEK, J. S. & ORLOB, G. B. Transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by *Myzus persicae* **17**, 125

LOMNICZI, B. & BURKE, D. C. Interferon production by temperature-sensitive mutants of Semlike Forest virus **8**, 55

LOMNICZI, B. & BURKE, D. C., *see* MOORE, N. F. The effect of infection with different strains of Newcastle disease virus on cellular RNA and protein synthesis **14**, 99

LOMNICZI, B., MEAGER, A. & BURKE, D. C. Virus RNA and protein synthesis in cells infected with different strains of Newcastle disease virus **13**, 111

LONG, W. F. & BURKE, D. C. The effect of infection with fowl plague virus on protein synthesis in chick embryo cells **6**, 1

LONG, W. F. & BURKE, D. C. Interferon production by double-stranded RNA: a comparison of induction by reovirus to that by a synthetic double-stranded polynucleotide **12**, 1

LONGWORTH, J. F., TINSLEY, T. W., BARWISE, A. H. & WALKER, I. O. Purification of a non-occluded virus of *Galleria mellonella* **3**, 167

LOVISOLO, O., *see* CONTI, M. Tubular structures associated with maize rough dwarf virus particles in crude extracts; electron microscopy study **13**, 173

LOVISOLO, O., *see* KITAJIMA, E. W. Mitochondrial aggregates in *Datura* leaf cells infected with henbane mosaic virus **16**, 265

LOW, M., & SKEHEL, J. J., *see* BURKE, D. C. Interferon production and viral ribonucleic acid synthesis in chick embryo cells **1**, 235

LOWRY, S. P., BRONSON, D. L. & RAWLS, W. E. Characterization of the abortive infection of chick embryo cells by herpesvirus type I **11**, 47

LOWRY, S. P., MELNICK, J. L. & RAWLS, W. E. Investigation of plaque formation in chick embryo cells as a biological marker for distinguishing herpes virus type 2 from type 1 **10**, 1

LOWRY, S., RAWLS, W. E., MELNICK, J. L. & MCMILLAN, V., *see* TEVETHIA, S. S. Detection of early cell surface changes in herpes simplex virus infected cells by agglutination with concanavalin A **15**, 93

LUCHINI DE GUILIANI, E. & GUILIANI, H. I., *see* CASTELNUOVO, G. Protein components of a mycobacteriophage **4**, 253

LUDWIG, H., HAINES, H. G., BISWAL, N. & BENYESH-MELNICK, M. The characterization of varicella-zoster virus DNA **14**, 111

LUFF, S. & WALLIS, C., *see* BUCHAN, A. Failure to demonstrate the interaction of subunits of thymidine kinase in cells simultaneously infected with herpes virus and a kinaseless mutant **9**, 239

LUNT, M. R., *see* BESWICK, F. M. Adsorption of bacteriophage ϕX174 to isolated bacterial cell walls **16**, 381

LUNT, M. R., *see* FIELDING, P. E. The relation between breakdown of superinfecting virus deoxyribonucleic acid and temporal exclusion induced by T4 and T5 bacteriophages **6**, 333

LUNT, M. R. & KAY, D. The conversion of viral heads to T5 phage *in vivo* **3**, 459

LUNT, M. R., *see* MAHMOOD, N. Biochemical changes during mixed infections with bacteriophages T2 and T4 **16**, 185

LWOFF, A., BUCCHINI, D. & GIRARD, M., *see* FISZMAN, M. Y. Inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis by supraoptimal temperatures **6**, 293

MCALLISTER, R. M. & MACPHERSON, I. Transformation of a hamster cell line by adenovirus type 12 **2**, 99

MCALLISTER, R. M., NICOLSON, M. O., LEWIS, A. M. JUN., MACPHERSON, I. & HUEBNER, R. J. Transformation of rat embryo cells by adenovirus type 1 **4**, 29

MCCAHON, D. & COOPER, P. D. Identification of poliovirus temperature-sensitive mutants having defects in virus structural protein **6**, 51

MCCAHON, D. & COOPER, P. D., *see* WENTWORTH, B. B. Production of infectious RNA and serum-blocking antigen by poliovirus temperature-sensitive mutants **2**, 297

MCCAHON, D. & SCHILD, G. C. An investigation of some factors affecting cross-reactivation between influenza A viruses **12**, 207

MCCAHON, D. & SCHILD, G. C. Segregation of antigenic and biological characteristics during influenza virus recombination **15**, 73

MCCARTHY, D. Separation of the stable aggregates of tobacco mosaic virus protein by electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels **3**, 417

MCCARTHY, D., JARVIS, B. C. & THOMAS, B. J. Changes in the ribosomes extracted from mung beans infected with a strain of tobacco mosaic virus **9**, 9

MCCARTHY, D., *see* KASSANIS, B. The quality of virus as affected by the ambient temperature **1**, 425

MCCARTHY, D., LANDER, D. E., HAWKES, S. P. & KETTERIDGE, S. W. Effects of cycloheximide and chloramphenicol on the multiplication of tobacco necrosis virus **17**, 91

MCCARTHY, D. & WOODS, R. D. Electron microscopic observation on dolichos enation mosaic virus **2**, 9

MCCLAIN, M. E. & LENNETTE, E. H., *see* SPENDLOVE, R. S. Enhancement of reovirus infectivity by extracellular removal or alteration of the virus capsid by proteolytic enzymes **8**, 83

MCDONALD, S., GHARPURE, M. & USTACELEBI, S., *see* WILLIAMS, J. F. Isolation of temperature-sensitive mutants of adenovirus type 5 **11**, 95

MCDOUGALL, J. K. Adenovirus-induced chromosome aberrations in human cells **12**, 43

MACFARLANE, I., *see* KASSANIS, B. The transmission of satellite viruses of tobacco necrosis virus by *Olpidium brassicae* **3**, 227

MCFERRAN, J. B., *see* CLARKE, J. K. The morphology of bovine syncytial virus **9**, 155

MCFERRAN, J. B., *see* CLARKE, J. K. An electron microscopic study of haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis of pigs **13**, 339

MCFERRAN, J. B., CLARKE, J. K. & CONNOR, T. J. The size of some mammalian picornaviruses **10**, 279

MCFERRAN, J. B., HUGHES, D. A. & CLARKE, J. K., *see* PURCELL, D. A. The morphogenesis of pigeonpox virus **15**, 79

MCGEOGH, D. J., CRAWFORD, L. V. & FOLLETT, E. A. C The DNAs of three parvoviruses **6**, 33

McGeogh, D. J., Follett, E. A. C. & Burdon, M. G., *see* Crawford, L. V. The DNA of a minute virus of mice **4**, 37

McGregor, S. & Mayor, H. D. Internal components released from rhinovirus and poliovirus by heat **10**, 203

Machala, O., Donner, L. & Svoboda, J. A full expression of the genome of Rous sarcoma virus in heterokaryons formed after fusion of virogenic mammalian cells and chicken fibroblasts **8**, 219

Machala, O. & Hložánek, T., *see* Svoboda, J. Rescue of Rous sarcoma virus in mixed cultures of virogenic mammalian and chicken cells, treated and untreated with Sendai virus and detected by focus assay **2**, 461

McIntosh, K., Payne, S. & Russell, W. C. Studies on lipid metabolism in cells infected with adenovirus **10**, 251

McIntosh, K. & Skehel, J. J., *see* Russell, W. C. The preparation and properties of adenovirus cores **11**, 35

MacIntyre, G. A., *see* Gibbs, A. J. Correlations between the amino acid and nucleotide composition of plant virus particles: evidence that plants use the same genetic code as bacteria **5**, 379

MacIntyre, G. A., *see* Gibbs, A. J. A method for assessing the size of a protein from its composition: its use in evaluating data on the size of the protein subunits of plant virus particles **9**, 51

Mackenzie, J. S. Isolation of temperature-sensitive mutants and the construction of a preliminary genetic map for influenza virus **6**, 63

McLaren, A. D., *see* Evans, N. A. Quantum yields for inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid by ultraviolet radiation (254 nm.) **4**, 55

McLaren, A. D., Kirwan, J., Hidalgo-Salvatierra, O., Owen, E. D. & Knight, C. A. Photoreactivation of ultraviolet irradiation-inactivated RNA from tobacco mosaic virus on white leaves of a variegated mutant of *Xanthi* tobacco **7**, 167

McLaren, A. D. & Kleczkowski, A. Some gross changes in particles of tobacco mosaic virus caused by large doses of ultraviolet radiation **1**, 391

McLaren, A. D., *see* Kleczkowski, A. Inactivation of infectivity of RNA tobacco mosaic virus during ultraviolet irradiation of the whole virus at two wavelengths **1**, 441

McLaren, G. D. Infectivity changes in preparations from plants infected with tobacco mosaic virus **1**, 243

McLaughlin, B. C. & Oxford, J. S., *see* Potter, C. W. A comparison of adenovirus 12 induced T and tumour antigens by rate-zonal centrifugation **6**, 105

McLean, A. M. & Doane, F. W. The morphogenesis and cytopathology of bovine parainfluenza type 3 virus **12**, 271

McLean, G. D., Short, M. N., Rees, M. W. & Dawson, J. R. O., *see* Bancroft, J. B. Some properties of a temperature-sensitive mutant of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus **16**, 69

McMillan, V., Lowry, S., Rawls, W. E. & Melnick, J. L., *see* Tevethia, S. S. Detection of early cell surface changes in herpes simplex virus infected cells by agglutination with concanavalin A **15**, 93

Macpherson, I. & Becht, H., *see* Scholtissek, C. The effect of mithramycin on the multiplication of myxoviruses **8**, 11

Macpherson, I., Huebner, R. J., Nicolson, M. O. & Lewis, A. M. Jun., *see* McAllister, R. M. Transformation of rat embryo cells by adenovirus type 1 **4**, 29

Macpherson, I., *see* McAllister, R. M. Transformation of a hamster cell line by adenovirus type 12 **2**, 99

Maber, H. B. & Allner, K., *see* Bradish, C. J. The virulence of original and derived strains of Semliki Forest virus for mice, guinea-pigs and rabbits **12**, 141

Maber, H. B. & Allner, K., *see* Bradish, C. J. Infection, interaction and the expression of virulence by defined strains of Semliki Forest virus **16**, 359

Madeley, C. R., Allan, W. H. & Kendal, A. P. Studies with avian influenza A viruses: serological relations of the haemagglutinin and neuraminidase antigens of ten virus isolates **12**, 69

Madeley, C. R. & Allan, W. H., *see* Kendal, A. P. Antigenic relationships in avian influenza A viruses: identification of two viruses isolated from turkeys in Great Britain during 1969–1970 **13**, 95

Madeley, C. R. & Kendal, A. P., *see* Allan, W. H. Studies with avian influenza A viruses: cross-protection experiments in chickens **12**, 79

de Madrid, A. T. & Porterfield, J. S., *see* Armstrong, J. A. C-type virus particles in pig kidney cell lines **10**, 195

Maeno, K., Yoshida, T., Matsumoto, T. & Nagai, Y., *see* Inuma, M. Studies on the assembly of Newcastle disease virus: incorporation of structural proteins into virus particles **12**, 239

de Maeyer, E. & de Maeyer-Guignard, J. Influence of animal genotype and age on the amount of circulating interferon induced by Newcastle disease virus **2**, 445

de Maeyer-Guignard, J., *see* de Maeyer, E. Influence of animal genotype and age on the amount of circulating interferon induced by Newcastle disease virus **2**, 445

Magoffin, R. L. & Lennette, E. H., *see* Schmidt, N. J. Immunological relationship between herpes simplex and varicella-zoster viruses demonstrated by complement-fixation, neutralization and fluorescent antibody tests **4**, 321

Mahmood, N. & Lunt, M. R. Biochemical changes during mixed infections with bacteriophages T2 and T4 **16**, 185

Maiti, M. & Chatterjee, S. N. Characteristics of a group IV cholera phage **13**, 327

Majer, M. & Link, F. Sensitization of influenza virus A2/Singapore antineuraminidase **13**, 355

Malcolm, F. E., *see* Ritchie, D. A. Heat-stable and density mutants of phages T1, T2 and T7 **9**, 35

Mancini, L. O., Yates, V. J., Anderson, J., Jasty, V. & Miller, L. T. Tumour formation in hamsters inoculated with chick embryo lethal orphan virus **13**, 121

Mannini-Palenzona, A., la Placa, M., Portolani, M., Bernardini, A. & Stirpe, F., *see* Barbanti-Brodano, G. Thymidine kinase activity in human amnion cell cultures infected with Shope fibroma virus **3**, 471

Mäntyjärvi, R. & Russell, W. C. Studies on DNA synthesis in cells infected with adenovirus **5**, 339

Mäntyjärvi, R. A. & Rapp, F., *see* Docherty, J. J. Mechanism of the restricted growth of herpes simplex virus type 2 in a hamster cell line **16**, 255

MARCIALIS, M. A., MEREU, G. P. & LODDO, B., *see* LA COLLA, P. Specific inhibition of poliovirus induced blockade of cell protein synthesis by a thiopyrimidine derivative **17**, 13

MARÉ, I. J. & SMIT, J. A. A capsule-depolymerizing enzyme from *Alcaligenes faecalis* infected with bacteriophage **5**, 551

MARGALITH, E. & GOLDBLUM, N., *see* MARGALITH, M. Genetic characteristics of echovirus type 9 strains: selection and characterization of variants **3**, 77

MARGALITH, E. & GOLDBLUM, N., *see* MARGALITH, M. Genetic characteristics of echovirus type 9 strains: association of mouse virulence with other genetic markers **4**, 379

MARGALITH, M., MARGALITH, E. & GOLDBLUM, N. Genetic characteristics of echovirus type 9 strains: selection and characterization of variants **3**, 77

MARGALITH, M., MARGALITH, E. & GOLDBLUM, N. Genetic characteristics of echovirus type 9 strains: association of mouse virulence with other genetic markers **4**, 379

MARGALITH, M., VOLK-FUCHS, R. & GOLDBLUM, N. Transformation of BSC1 cells following chronic infection with SV40 **5**, 321

MARGOLIS, S. A., OIE, H. & LEVY, H. B. The effect of interferon, interferon inducers or interferon induced virus resistance on subsequent interferon production **15**, 119

MARINE, W. M., COLEMAN, M. & KNEZ, V., *see* DOWDLE, W. R. Haemagglutinin relationships of Hong Kong (H3) and Asian (H2) influenza strains delineated by antigen-specific recombinants **16**, 127

MARKOVITS, P. & COPPEY, J. Studies on interferon induction by avian adenovirus CELO in chicken cells **17**, 157

MARKUSHIN, S. G., GINSBURG, V. P. & SOLOVIEV, G. Y., *see* GHENDON, Y. Z. The fate of influenza virus RNA in cells treated with ultraviolet rays **6**, 249

MARSHALL, L. W. & CARTER, W. A., *see* PITHA, P. M. Interferon induction: rate of cellular attachment of poly IC **15**, 89

MARTELLI, G. P. Bacilliform particles associated with mottled dwarf of eggplant (*Solanum melongena L*) **5**, 319

MARTELLI, G. P. & CASTELLANO, M. A. Light and electron microscopy of the intracellular inclusions of cauliflower mosaic virus **13**, 133

MARTELLI, G. P. & RUSSO, M. Pelargonium leaf curl virus in host leaf tissues **15**, 193

MARTIN, C. & SCALLA, R., *see* CABANNE, F. Oxidase activities during the hypersensitive reaction of *Nicotiana xanthi* to tobacco mosaic virus **11**, 119

MARTIN, E. M. & COOPER, P. D., *see* BURRELL, C. J. Posttranslational cleavage of virus polypeptides in arbovirus-infected cells **6**, 319

MARTIN, E. M., *see* DOBOS, P. Virus-specific polypeptides in ascites cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus **17**, 197

MARTIN, E. M., FANTES, K. H. & SONNABEND, J. A., *see* MÉCS, E. The effect of interferon on the synthesis of RNA in chick cells infected with Semliki Forest virus **1**, 25

MARTIN, E. M., MÉCS, E. & FANTES, K. H., *see* SONNABEND, J. A. The effect of interferon on the synthesis and activity of an RNA polymerase isolated from chick cells infected with Semliki Forest virus **1**, 41

MARTIN, E. M., SONNABEND, J. A. & BIRNIE, G. D., *see* FOX, S. M. Isolation of polyoma virus and Semliki Forest virus from tissue culture fluid by continuous flow zonal ultracentrifugation **1**, 577

MARTIN, E. M., SONNABEND, J. A., BIRNIE, G. D. & HARVEY, D. R., *see* FOX, S. M. The use of batch-type zonal ultracentrifuge rotors for the isolation and purification of viruses **2**, 455

MARTIN, M.-R. & MEYER, G., *see* NICOLI, J. Kinetics of synthesis and rate of degradation of T antigen induced by polyoma virus **13**, 331

MARTIN, S. J., CARTWRIGHT, B. & CRICK, J., *see* BROWN, F. The ribonucleic acids of the infective and interfering components of vesicular stomatitis virus **1**, 479

MARTIN, S. J., *see* CLEMENTS, J. B. Evidence for large strands of ribonucleic acid induced by a bovine enterovirus **12**, 221

MARTIN, S. J., *see* JOHNSTON, M. D. Capsid and procapsid proteins of a bovine enterovirus **11**, 71

MARTIN, S. J. & JOHNSTON, M. D. The selective release of proteins from a bovine enterovirus **16**, 115

MARTIN, S. J., JOHNSTON, M. D. & CLEMENTS, J. B. Purification and characterization of bovine enteroviruses **7**, 103

MARTIN-BERTHELON, M. C. & ŠIMKOVIČ, D., *see* GAZZOLO, L. The presence of C-type RNA virus particles in a rat embryo cell line spontaneously transformed in tissue culture **12**, 303

MARTOS, L. M., ABLASHI, D. V., GILDEN, R. V., SIGÜENZA, R. F. & HAMPAR, B. Preparation of immune rabbit sera with neutralizing activity against human cytomegalovirus and varicella-zoster virus **7**, 169

MARUCCI, A. A. & DISTEFANO, H. S., *see* DOUGHERTY, R. M. Application of immunohistochemistry to study of avian leukosis virus **15**, 149

MARUSYK, H. & NORRBY, E., *see* MARUSYK, R. The relationship of adenovirus-induced paracrystalline structures to the virus core protein(s) **14**, 261

MARUSYK, R. NORRBY, E. & MARUSYK, H. The relationship of adenovirus-induced paracrystalline structures to the virus core protein(s) **14**, 261

MARUSYK, R. G., *see* YAMAMOTO, T. Morphological studies of a canine adenovirus **2**, 191

MASON, P. J., *see* BEALE, A. J. Electron microscopy of poliovirus antigen antibody precipitates extracted from gel diffusion plates **2**, 203

MATHISON, G. E., TOVEY, M. G. & PIRT, S. J., *see* MOGENSEN, K. E. Induction of mouse interferon in a chemically defined system **16**, 111

MATSUI, C., CASTRO, S. & FUJISAWA, I., *see* RUBIO-HUERTOS, M. Electron microscopy of the formation of carnation etched ring virus intracellular inclusion bodies **15**, 257

MATSUMOTO, T., NAGAI, Y., MAENO, K. & YOSHIDA, T., *see* IINUMA, M. Studies on the assembly of Newcastle disease virus: incorporation of structural proteins into virus particles **12**, 239

MATSUMURA, T., STOLLAR, V. & SCHLESINGER, R. W. Effects of ionic strength on the release of dengue virus from Vero cells **17**, 343

MATTHEWS, H. R. The distribution of purine nucleotides in μ2 viral ribonucleic acid **3**, 403
MAY, E., *see* MAY, P. The DNA of Kilham rat virus **6**, 437
MAY, J. T., SOMERS, K. D. & KIT, S. Defective mouse sarcoma virus deficient in DNA polymerase activity **16**, 223
MAY, P. & MAY, E. The DNA of Kilham rat virus **6**, 437
MAYNE, N., BUTLER, L. K. & HARRINGTON, J. A., *see* BURNETT, J. P. Chemical and physical relationships of oncogenic and nononcogenic simian adenovirus DNAs **17**, 245
MAYO, M. A. & COCKING, E. C. Labelling of tobacco mosaic virus with ^{125}I **2**, 89
MAYO, M. A. & COCKING, E. C. Double staining of tobacco-mosaic-virus-infected material using phosphotungstic acid and uranyl acetate during dehydration **3**, 309
MAYO, M. A. & COCKING, E. C. Evidence of penetration of ^{125}I-labelled tobacco mosaic virus antibody into fixed isolated plant protoplasts **4**, 623
MAYO, M. A., *see* COOPER, J. I. Some properties of the particles of three tobravirus isolates **16**, 285
MAYO, M. A., HARRISON, B. D. & GOOLD, R. A., *see* MURANT, A. F. Properties of virus and RNA components of raspberry ringspot virus **16**, 327
MAYO, M. A., *see* JONES, A. T. Two nucleoprotein particles of cherry leaf roll virus **16**, 349
MAYO, M. A., MURANT, A. F., & HARRISON, B. D. New evidence on the structure of nepoviruses **12**, 175
MAYO, M. A. & MURANT, A. F., *see* HARRISON, B. D. Evidence for two functional RNA species in raspberry ringspot virus **16**, 339
MAYO, M. A. & MURANT, A. F., *see* HARRISON, B. D. Two properties of raspberry ringspot virus determined by its smaller RNA **17**, 137
MAYOR, H. D. & JORDAN, L. E. Preparation and properties of the internal capsid components of reovirus **3**, 233
MAYOR, H. D., *see* MCGREGOR, S. Internal components released from rhinovirus and poliovirus by heat **10**, 203
MAYOR, H. D. & MELNICK, J. L., *see* ITO, M. An immunofluorescence assay for studying replication of adeno-satellite virus **1**, 199
MAZZALI, R., *see* BERGOLD, G. H. Plaque formation by arboviruses **2**, 273
MAZZALI, R., GONZALEZ MARQUEZ, L. A. & MUNZ, K., *see* BERGOLD, G. H. Structure of nine arboviruses **5**, 135
MEAD, T. H. & LARSSON, K. M., *see* KATZ, W. The largest rabies-specific antigen in extracts of infected suckling mouse brains **2**, 399
MEAGER, A. & BURKE, D. C., *see* LOMNICZI, B. Virus RNA and protein synthesis in cells infected with different strains of Newcastle disease virus **13**, 111
MEAGER, A. & BURKE, D. C., *see* SHEAFF, E. T. Factors involved in the production of interferon by inactivated Newcastle disease virus **17**, 163
MÉCS, E., FANTES, K. H. & MARTIN, E. M., *see* SONNABEND, J. A. The effect of interferon on the synthesis and activity of an RNA polymerase isolated from chick cells infected with Semliki Forest virus **1**, 41
MÉCS, E., SONNABEND, J. A., MARTIN, E. M. & FANTES, K. H. The effect of interferon on the synthesis of RNA in chick cells infected with Semliki Forest virus **1**, 25
MEDOFF, G. & SWARTZ, M. N. Induction of a defective phage and DNA methylation in *Escherichia coli* 15T$^-$ **4**, 15
MEIER-EWERT, H., GIBBS, A. J. & DIMMOCK, N. J. Studies on antigenic variations of the haemagglutinin and neuraminidase of swine influenza virus isolates **6**, 409
MEISER, W., LENGYEL, A. & WIGAND, R., *see* GELDERBLOM, H. The serological relationship of the soluble antigens of adenovirus type 19 **2**, 331
MELNICK, J. L., MCMILLAN, V., LOWRY, S. & RAWLS, W. E., *see* TEVETHIA, S. S. Detection of early cell surface changes in herpes simplex virus infected cells by agglutination with concanavalin A **15**, 93
MELNICK, J. L. & MAYOR, H. D., *see* ITO, M. An immunofluorescence assay for studying replication of adeno-satellite virus **1**, 199
MELNICK, J. L. & RAWLS, W. E., *see* LOWRY, S. P. Investigation of plaque formation in chick embryo cells as a biological marker for distinguishing herpes virus type 2 from type 1 **10**, 1
MELNICK, J. L. & TRULOCK, S., *see* WALLIS, C. Inherent photosensitivity of herpes virus and other enveloped viruses **5**, 53
MELNICK, J. L., *see* WALLIS, C. Mechanism of plaque inhibition of poliovirus possessing the d marker **3**, 349
MEREU, G. P., LODDO, B. & MARCIALIS, M. A., *see* LA COLLA, P. Specific inhibition of poliovirus induced blockade of cell protein synthesis by a thiopyrimidine derivative **17**, 13
MERIGAN, T. C., *see* ARMSTRONG, R. W. Varicella zoster virus: interferon production and comparative interferon sensitivity in human cell cultures **12**, 53
MERIGAN, T. C., *see* DE CLERCQ, E. Local and systematic protection by synthetic polyanionic interferon inducers in mice against intranasal vesicular stomatitis virus **5**, 359
MERIGAN, T. C., *see* DE CLERCQ, E. Thermal activation of the antiviral activity of synthetic polyribonucleotides: influence of DEAE-dextran in various cell cultures **10**, 125
MERIGAN, T. C. & DE CLERCQ, E., *see* NUWER, M. R. Interferon clearance rate decreased after repeated injections **12**, 191
MERIGAN, T. C., WONG, K. T. & ROBINSON, W. S., *see* RICHMAN, D. D. Effect of interferon on the replication of Sendai virus **9**, 141
METCALF, T. G., *see* BARDELL, D. Differential release of cellular lactate dehydrogenase during replication of adenovirus types 5 and 12 **14**, 219
MEURISSE, E. V., *see* ACHONG, B. G. Observations on the fine structure and replication of varicella virus in cultivated human amnion cells **3**, 305
MEYER, G. & BIRG, F. Sensitivity to inactivation by u.v. light of certain functions of polyoma virus: cell surface antigens **9**, 127
MEYER, G. & MARTIN, M.-R., *see* NICOLI, J. Kinetics of synthesis and rate of degradation of T antigen induced by polyoma virus **13**, 331
MEYER, G. & YOSHIKURA, H., *see* CRAMER, R. A specific inhibitor of polyoma virus in infected rat and hamster cells and in transformed clones of hamster cells **16**, 313

MEYNELL, G. G., *see* EDWARDS, S. The widespread occurrence of enteric flagellar phages **2**, 443
MEYNELL, G. G., *see* WALSH, J. The isolation of non-excluding mutants from phage P22 **1**, 581
MEYNELL, G. G., *see* WALSH, J. The effect of various *colI* factors on the induction of phage P22 by ultraviolet radiation **1**, 587
MIKI, T. & OSHIMA, N. On the size of the protein subunits in potato virus Y **15**, 179
MILLER, L. T., YATES, V. J., ANDERSON, J. & JASTY, V., *see* MANCINI, L. O. Tumour formation in hamsters inoculated with chick embryo lethal orphan virus **13**, 121
MILLER, R. L. & PLAGEMANN, P. G. W. Purification of mengovirus and identification of an A-rich segment in its ribonucleic acid **17**, 349
MILLIKEN, S. A delay in maturation as a cause of small plaque size with the NM Strain of influenza A virus **1**, 189
MILLIS, N. F., HIRD, F. J. R. & HOLMES, I., *see* HOOGENRAAD, N. J. Bacteriophages in rumen contents of sheep **1**, 575
MILNE, R. G. *In vitro* crystallization of tobacco mosaic virus in the presence of basic proteins **1**, 403
MILNE, R. G. An electron microscope study of tomato spotted wilt virus in sections of infected cells and in negative stain preparations **6**, 267
MILNE, R. G., *see* BAILEY, L. The multiplication regions and interaction of acute and chronic bee-paralysis viruses in adult honey bees **4**, 9
MILNE, R. G., *see* KASSANIS, B. An unusual inclusion in plants infected with a tobacco mosaic virus mutant **11**, 193
MILNE, R. G. & WATSON, M. A., *see* AMMAR, E.-D. Virus-like particles in the plant hopper *Javesella pellucida* Fab. **6**, 315
MINAMISHIMA, Y., OHNISHI, Y. & AMAKO, K., *see* TAKEYA, K. Rod-shaped pyocin 28 **4**, 145
MINOCHA, H. C. & ABO-AHMED, H., *see* CONSIGLI, R. A. The effect of 5-fluoro-deoxyuridine on the replication of viral DNA and synthesis of polyoma capsid protein **2**, 437
MINSON, A. C., *see* DARBY, G. The structure of tobacco rattle virus ribonucleic acids: nature of the 3′-terminal nucleosides **14**, 199
MIRCHAMSY, H. & RAPP, F. Role of interferon in replication of virulent and attenuated strains of measles virus **4**, 513
MITCHINER, M. B. The envelope of vaccinia and orf viruses: an electron-cytochemical investigation **5**, 211
MITSUI, H. & AMANO, M., *see* YAOI, Y. Effect of u.v.-irradiated vesicular stomatitis virus on nucleic acid synthesis in chick embryo cells **8**, 165
MOGENSEN, K. E., TOVEY, M. G., PIRT, S. J. & MATHISON, G. E. Induction of mouse interferon in a chemically defined system **16**, 111
MONTAGNIER, L., GOLDÉ, A. & VIGIER, P. A possible subunit structure of Rous sarcoma virus RNA **4**, 449
MOORE, C. O., *see* FISCHINGER, P. J. The formation and nature of foci induced by a modified sarcoma virus in human cells **12**, 59
MOORE, N. F., LOMNICZI, B. & BURKE, D. C. The effect of infection with different strains of Newcastle disease virus on cellular RNA and protein synthesis **14**, 99
MORGAN, C., HARTER, D. H. & HSU, K. C., *see* COWARD, J. E. Electron microscopic study of development of vesicular stomatitis virus using ferritin-labelled antibodies **13**, 27
MORRISON, J. M. & KEIR, H. M. A new DNA-exonuclease in cells infected with herpes virus: partial purification and properties of the enzyme **3**, 337
MORRISON, J. M., KEIR, H. M., SUBAK-SHARPE, H. & CRAWFORD, L. V. Nearest neighbour base sequence analysis of the deoxybironucleic acids of a further three mammalian viruses: simian virus 40, human papilloma virus and adenovirus type 2 **1**, 101
MOSHKIN, S. A., GVOZDILOVA, D. A., AKSENOV, O. A. & RUDENKO, V. I., *see* SMORODINTSEV, A. A. Interferon and resistance to the toxic effects of influenza virus *in vivo* **5**, 459
MOSS, D. J. & POPE, J. H. Assay of the infectivity of Epstein–Barr virus by transformation of human leucocytes *in vitro* **17**, 233
MUCSI, I., BAKAY, M. & PUSZTAI, R., *see* BÉLÁDI, I. Rescue of heat-inactivated adenovirus types 1 and 6 by ultraviolet-irradiated adenovirus type 8 **7**, 153
MUCSI, I., BÉLÁDI, I. & BAKAY, M., *see* PUSZTAI, R. Effect of ultraviolet irradiation and heating on the interferon-inducing capacity of human adenoviruses **4**, 169
MUFTI, S. A bacteriophage T4 mutant defective in protection against superinfecting phage **17**, 119
MUNK, K. & DANN, A., *see* FISCHER, H. Effect of actinomycin D on the synthesis of viral antigen in cercopithecus kidney cells infected with SV 40 **1**, 253
MUNRO, T. W. & SABINA, L. R. Inhibition of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus multiplication by thiosemicarbozones **7**, 55
MUNZ, K., GONZALEZ MARQUEZ, L. A. & MAZZALI, R., *see* BERGOLD, G. H. Structure of nine arboviruses **5**, 135
MUNZ, K., *see* HEROLD, F. Morphological studies of maize mosaic virus I **1**, 227
MUNZ, K., *see* HEROLD, F. An unusual kind of crystalline inclusion of tobacco mosaic virus **1**, 375
MURANT, A. F. & DAFT, M. J., *see* ABU SALIH, H. S. Comparison of the passive haemagglutination and bentonite flocculation tests for serological work with plant viruses **2**, 155
MURANT, A. F. & DAFT, M. J., *see* ABU SALIH, H. S. The use of antibody-sensitized latex particles to detect plant viruses **3**, 299
MURANT, A. F., GOOLD, R. A., ROBERTS, I. M. & CATHRO, J. Carrot mottle – a persistent aphid-borne virus with unusual properties and particles **4**, 329
MURANT, A. F. & HARRISON, B. D., *see* MAYO, M. A. New evidence on the structure of nepoviruses **12**, 175
MURANT, A. F. & MAYO, M. A., *see* HARRISON, B. D. Evidence for two functional RNA species in raspberry ringspot virus **16**, 339
MURANT, A. F. & MAYO, M. A., *see* HARRISON, B. D. Two properties of raspberry ringspot virus determined by its smaller RNA **17**, 137
MURANT, A. F., MAYO, M. A., HARRISON, B. D. & GOOLD, R. A. Properties of virus and RNA components of raspberry ringspot virus **16**, 327

MURANT, A. F. & ROBERTS, I. M. Cylindrical inclusions in coriander leaf cells infected with parsnip mosaic virus **10**, 65

MURPHY, F. A., BORDEN, E. C., SHOPE, R. E. & HARRISON, A. Physicochemical and morphological relationships of some arthropod-borne viruses to bluetongue virus – a new taxonomic group. Electron microscopic studies **13**, 273

MURPHY, F. A., HALONEN, P. E., GARY, G. W. JUN. & REESE, D. R. Physical characterization of rabies virus haemagglutinin **3**, 289

MURPHY, F. A. & SHOPE, R. E., *see* BORDEN, E. C. Physicochemical and morphological relationships of some arthropod-borne viruses to bluetongue virus – a new taxonomic group. Physicochemical and serological studies **13**, 261

MUSSGAY, M., RECZKO, E. & AHL, R. Demonstration of virus-like particles in a bovine cell line **4**, 445

NAGAI, Y., MAENO, K., YOSHIDA, T. & MATSUMOTO, T., *see* IINUMA, M. Studies on the assembly of Newcastle disease virus: incorporation of structural proteins into virus particles **12**, 239

NAGINGTON, J. & CARNE, H. R. The morphology of Corynebacterium phages **13**, 167

NAGLE, S. C. JUN. & HEARN, H. J., *see* TRIBBLE, H. R. JUN. Replication of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in suspension cell cultures grown in serum-free and defined media **10**, 231

NAKAJIMA, K., KIT, S. & KURIMURA, T., *see* TRKULA, D. Infectivity of molecular forms of Simian virus 40 DNA **10**, 221

NAKAMURA, M. & EGUCHI, K. A comparison of the inactivation of Japanese encephalitis virus by deoxycholate and ether **2**, 1

NAKAMURA, R. & TOKUNAGA, T., *see* SELLERS, M. I. The effects of ultraviolet irradiation on mycobacteriophages and their infectious DNAs **7**, 233

NAYAK, D. P. Defective virus RNA synthesis and production of incomplete influenza virus in chick embryo cells **14**, 63

NAZERIAN, K. & CUNNINGHAM, C. H. Morphogenesis of avian infectious bronchitis virus in chicken embryo fibroblasts **3**, 469

NAZERIAN, K. & SPRING, M. P., *see* CUNNINGHAM, C. H. Replication of avian infectious bronchitis virus in African green monkey kidney cell line VERO **16**, 423

NERMUT, M. V. Further investigation on the fine structure of influenza virus **17**, 317

NERMUT, M. V. & FRANK, H. Fine structure of influenza A 2 (SINGAPORE) as revealed by negative staining, freeze-drying and freeze-etching **10**, 37

NEURATH, A. R. & RUBIN, B. A. Interaction of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate with adenoviruses. Inactivation of haemagglutinins and degradation of virions of types 3, 4 and 7 **2**, 215

NEURATH, A. R., RUBIN, B. A. & STASNY, J. T., *see* VERNON, S. K. Electron microscopy of DNA from adeno-associated virus type I **10**, 267

NEURATH, A. R., STASNY, J. T., RUBIN, B. A., HARTZELL, R. W. & WIENER, F. P. Gel filtration on agarose in the separation of adeno-associated viruses from adeno-viruses and their structural components **5**, 451

NEURATH, A. R., VERNON, S. K., DOBKIN, M. B. & RUBIN, B. A. Characterization of subviral components resulting from treatment of rabies virus with tri-(*n*-butyl) phosphate **14**, 33

NEURATH, A. R., VERNON, S. K., HARTZELL, R. W. & RUBIN, B. A. Haemolysis by Sendai virus: lack of requirement for neuraminidase **16**, 245

NEWMAN, C. & WILLIAMS, J. F., *see* RUSSELL, W. C. Characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of adenovirus type 5-serology **17**, 265

NEWMAN, J. F. E. & BROWN, F. Induced ribonucleic acids in cells infected with vesicular stomatitis virus **5**, 305

NEWMAN, J. F. E. & STOTT, E. J., *see* BROWN, F. Molecular weight of rhinovirus ribonucleic acid **8**, 145

NICHOLAS, D. J. D., GRIVELL, C. J. & JACKSON, J. F., *see* GRIVELL, A. R. Preservation of lettuce necrotic yellows and some other plant viruses by dehydration with silica gel **12**, 55

NICHOLSON, B. L. Macromolecule synthesis in RTG-2 cells following infection with infectious pancreatic necrosis (IPN) virus **13**, 369

NICOLAÏEFF, A., PINCK, L. & HIRTH, L. Examen en microscopie électronique de L'ARN réplicatif du virus de la Mosaïque de la Luzerne **4**, 283

NICOLAÏEFF, A., PINCK, L., KOENIG-NIKÈS, A.-M. & HIRTH, L. Electron microscopy of replicative form and single-stranded RNA of alfalfa mosaic virus **16**, 47

NICOLI, J., MEYER, G. & MARTIN, M.-R. Kinetics of synthesis and rate of degradation of T antigen induced by polyoma virus **13**, 331

NICOLSON, M. O., LEWIS, A. M. JUN., MACPHERSON, I. & HUEBNER, R. J., *see* MCALLISTER, R. M. Transformation of rat embryo cells by adenovirus type 1 **4**, 29

NISHIMURA, T., *see* SHINKAI, K. Inability of isoquinoline derivatives to inhibit virus neuraminidase activity **16**, 227

NIZAMUDDIN, MD. & BEDSON, H. S., *see* DUMBELL, K. R. Thermo-efficient strains of variola major virus **1**, 379

NOMURA, S., BASSIN, R. H., TURNER, W., HAAPALA, D. K. & FISCHINGER, P. J. Ultraviolet inactivation of Moloney leukaemia virus: relative target size required for virus replication and rescue of 'defective' murine sarcoma virus **4**, 213

VAN DER NOORDAA, J. Transformation of rat kidney cells by adenovirus type 12 **2**, 269

VAN DER NOORDAA, J. Transformation of rat cells by adenovirus types 1, 2 and 3 **3**, 303

VAN DER NOORDAA, J. & KHOURY, G. Morphological transformation of human embryonic liver cells by simian virus 40 **3**, 275

NORCROSS, N. L. & KAHN, D. E., *see* RUSSELL, H. Isolation and characterization of *Streptococcus agallactiae* bacteriophage **5**, 315

NORDENSKJÖLD, B. Assay of polyoma virus infectivity by haemagglutinin induction **5**, 145

NORRBY, E. Identification of soluble components of adenovirus type 11 **2**, 123

NORRBY, E. Comparison of soluble components of adenovirus types 3 and 11 **2**, 135

NORRBY, E. The structural and functional diversity of adenovirus capsid components **5**, 221

NORRBY, E. & ANKERST, J. Biological characterization of structural components of adenovirus type 12 **5**, 183

NORRBY, E. & MARUSYK, H., *see* MARUSYK, R. The relationship of adenovirus-induced paracrystalline structures to the virus core protein(s) **14**, 261
NUWER, M. R., DE CLERCQ, E. & MERIGAN, T. C. Interferon clearance rate decreased after repeated injections **12**, 191

O'CONNELL, C. M. & PFAU, C. J., *see* WELSH, R. M. Properties of defective lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus **17**, 355
O'CONNELL, C. M., TROWBRIDGE, R. S., WELSH, R. M. & STANECK, L. D., *see* PFAU, C. J. Arenaviruses: inhibition by amantadine hydrochloride **14**, 209
OGATA, M., *see* YAOI, Y. The fate of vesicular stomatitis virus in cultured chick embryo cells **16**, 419
OHLBAUM, A., FIGUEROA, F., GRADO, C. & CONTRERAS, G. Target molecular weight of foot-and-mouth disease virus and poliovirus **6**, 429
OHNISHI, Y., AMAKO, K. & MINAMISHIMA, Y., *see* TAKEYA, K. Rod-shaped pyocin 28 **4**, 145
OHTA, F., KOBAYASHI, T. & EGGERS, H. J., *see* KATO, N. Depressors of interferon synthesis: further studies on the production, action and properties of the so-called enhancer **5**, 195
OIE, H. & LEVY, H. B., *see* MARGOLIS, S. A. The effect of interferon, interferon inducers or interferon-induced virus resistance on subsequent interferon production **15**, 119
OIE, H. K., GAZDAR, A. F., BUCKLER, C. E. & BARON, S. High interferon producing line of transformed murine cells **17**, 107
OKI, T., FUJIWARA, Y. & HEIDELBURGER, C. Utilization of host-cell DNA by vaccinia virus replicating in HeLa cells irradiated intranuclearly with tritium **13**, 401
OLIVIE, M., BOIRON, M. & CANIVET, M., *see* PERIES, J. Stimulating effect of mouse sarcoma virus on the multiplication of Newcastle disease virus **14**, 207
OLSHEVSKY, U. & LEVITT, J., *see* BECKER, Y. The role of arginine in the replication of herpes simplex virus **1**, 471
OLSON, L. C., WILLHIGHT, M. & BUESCHER, E. L. Recovery and characterization of non-cytopathogenic rhinoviruses **17**, 237
O'NEILL, F. J., GOLDBERG, R. J. & RAPP, F. Herpes simplex virus latency in cultured human cells following treatment with cytosine arabinoside **14**, 189
O'NEILL, F. J. & RAPP, F., *see* DOCHERTY, J. J. Differential susceptibility to herpes simplex viruses of hamster cell lines established after exposure to chemically inactivated herpesvirus **13**, 377
ORAM, J. D. Isolation and properties of a phage receptor substance from the plasma membrane of *Streptococcus lactis* ML3 **13**, 59
ORAM, J. D. & REITER, B. The adsorption of phage to group N Streptococci. The specificity of adsorption and the location of phage receptor substances in cell-wall and plasma-membrane fractions **3**, 103
ORAM, J. D. & STANLEY, J. L., *see* APPLEYARD, G. Dissociation of Semliki Forest virus into biologically active components **9**, 179
ORLOB, G. B., *see* LOJEK, J. S. Transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by *Myzus persicae* **17**, 125
OROSZLAN, S., FISHER, C. L., STANLEY, T. B. & Gilden, R. V. Proteins of the murine C-type RNA tumour viruses: isolation of a group-specific antigen by isoelectric focusing **8**, 1
OROSZLAN, S., TONI, R., GILDEN, R. V. & HUEBNER, R. J., *see* KELLOFF, G. Immunological identity of the group-specific antigen of hamster-specific C-type viruses and an indigenous hamster virus **9**, 27
OSHIMA, N., *see* MIKI, T. On the size of the protein subunits in potato virus Y **15**, 179
OSHIRO, L. S. & EMMONS, R. W. Electron microscopic observations of Colorado tick fever virus in BHK 21 and KB cells **3**, 279
OSHIRO, L. S., JOHNSON, H. N. & LENNETTE, E. H., *see* EMMONS, R. W. Intra-erythrocytic location of Colorado tick fever virus **17**, 185
OSHIRO, L. S., SCHIEBLE, J. H. & LENNETTE, E. H. Electron microscopic studies of coronavirus **12**, 161
OSHIRO, L. S., SCHMIDT, N. J. & LENNETTE, E. H. Electron microscopic studies of rubella virus **5**, 205
O'SULLIVAN, M., SLADE, W. R. & ELWORTHY, P., *see* PRINGLE, C. R. Properties of temperature-sensitive mutants of the Kenya 3/57 strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus **6**, 213
OWEN, E. D., KNIGHT, C. A., KIRWAN, J. & HIDALGO-SALVATIERRA, O., *see* MCLAREN, A. D. Photoreactivation of ultraviolet irradiation-inactivated RNA from tobacco mosaic virus on white leaves of a variegated mutant of *Xanthi* tobacco **7**, 167
OXFORD, J. S., *see* DOWNIE, J. C. Persistent rubella virus infection in hamster lung cells **5**, 11
OXFORD, J. S. & MCLAUGHLIN, B. C., *see* POTTER, C. W. A comparison of adenovirus 12 induced T and tumour antigens by rate-zonal centrifugation **6**, 105
OXFORD, J. S., *see* POTTER, C. W. Specific tumour antigen induced by chick embryo lethal orphan (CELO) virus **4**, 287
OXFORD, J. S. & POTTER, C. W. A difference in the buoyant density of haemagglutinin from rubella virus strains **5**, 565
OXFORD, J. S. & POTTER, C. W. Immunofluorescence studies of T and virus capsid antigens induced by chick embryo lethal orphan virus **8**, 33
OXFORD, J. S. & SCHILD, G. C. Immunofluorescent studies on the inhibition of influenza A and B viruses in mammalian cell cultures by amines and ammonium compounds **2**, 377

PACKER, R. A., *see* FERNELIUS, A. L. Serological reactions of bovine diarrhoea viruses with anticellular and antivirus sera produced in rabbits **5**, 243
PADNOS, M., SHIMONASKI, G. & CAME, P. E. Interferon in mice acutely infected with M-P virus **13**, 163
PANI, P. K., *see* PAYNE, L. N. Evidence for linkage between genetic loci controlling response of fowl to subgroup A and subgroup C sarcoma viruses **13**, 253
PANI, P. K. & WEISS, R. A., *see* PAYNE, L. N. A dominant epistatic gene which inhibits cellular susceptibility to RSV(RAV-O) **13**, 455
PANIKER, C. K. J. Serological relationships between the neuraminidases of influenza viruses **2**, 385
PAPADIMITRIOU, J. M. & ASHMAN, R. B. A poxvirus in a marsupial papilloma **16**, 87

PARASUIK, N. A. & SOKOLOV, M. I., *see* GERMANOV, A. B. Application of DEAE-cellulose column chromatography to the selection of S^+ revertants and determination of reversion frequency in populations of S^- mutants of fowl plague virus **17**, 49

PARDOE, I. U., *see* BURNESS, A. T. H. Further studies on a purification procedure for encephalomyocarditis virus **12**, 187

PATTISON, I. H., *see* GRESSER, I. An attempt to modify scrapie in mice by the administration of interferon **3**, 295

PAUCKER, K. & STANČEK, D. Characterization of interferon-associated proteins **15**, 129

PAUL, H. L. & BUCHTA, U. Molecular weights of plant virus protein subunits determined by the meniscus depletion method using solvents containing urea **11**, 11

PAYNE, L. N. & BIGGS, P. M. Genetic resistance of fowl to MH2 reticuloendothelioma virus **7**, 177

PAYNE, L. N. & CHUBB, R. C. Studies on the nature and genetic control of an antigen in normal chick embryos which reacts in the COFAL test **3**, 379

PAYNE, L. N. & PANI, P. K. Evidence for linkage between genetic loci controlling response of fowl to subgroup A and subgroup C sarcoma viruses **13**, 253

PAYNE, L. N., PANI, P. K. & WEISS, R. A. A dominant epistatic gene which inhibits cellular susceptibility to RSV(RAV-O) **13**, 455

PAYNE, S. & RUSSELL, W. C., *see* MCINTOSH, K. Studies on lipid metabolism in cells infected with adenovirus **10**, 251

PEARCE, C. A., *see* CARTWRIGHT, B. Evidence for a host cell component in vesicular stomatitis virus **2**, 207

PELEG, J. Inapparent persistent virus infection in continuously grown *Aëdes aegypti* mosquito cells **5**, 463

PENNAZIO, S., *see* APPIANO, A. Electron microscopy of potato meristem tips infected with potato virus X **14**, 273

PENNINGTON, T. H., FOLLETT, E. A. C. & SZILÁGYI, J. F. Events in vaccinia-infected cells following the reversal of the antiviral action of rifampicin **9**, 225

PEPPER, D. S. A chromatographic procedure for the purification of influenza virus **1**, 49

PEREIRA, H. G. & BROWNSTONE, A., *see* WINTERS, W. D. Separation of adenovirus penton base antigen by preparative gel electrophoresis **9**, 105

PEREIRA, H. G., HAYASHI, K. & SANDERSON, P. J., *see* RUSSELL, W. C. Adenovirus antigens – a study of their properties and sequential development in infection **1**, 495

PEREIRA, H. G. & HENRY-AMYARD, M., *see* SCHILD, G. C. A quantitative, single-radial-diffusion test for immunological studies with influenza virus **16**, 231

PEREIRA, H. G., *see* KJELLÉN, L. Role of adenovirus antigens in the induction of virus neutralizing antibody **2**, 177

PEREIRA, H. G. & LAVER, W. G. Comparison of adenovirus types 2 and 5 hexons by immunological and biochemical techniques **9**, 163

PEREIRA, H. G., *see* SCHILD, G. C. Characterization of the ribonucleoprotein and neuraminidase of influenza A viruses by immunodiffusion **4**, 355

PEREIRA, H. G., SCHILD, G. C. & LAVER, W. G., *see* EASTERDAY, B. Antigenic composition of recombinant virus strains produced from human and avian influenza A viruses **5**, 83

PEREIRA, H. G. & SKEHEL, J. J. Spontaneous and tryptic degradation of virus particles and structural components of adenoviruses **12**, 13

PEREIRA, H. G. & TUMOVA, B. Specific serum neutralization of the reactivating activity of influenza A2 viruses **1**, 131

PEREIRA, H. G. & VALENTINE, R. C., *see* RUSSELL, W. C. The effect of heat on the anatomy of the adenovirus **1**, 509

PEREIRA, H. G., *see* WEBSTER, R. G. A common surface antigen in influenza viruses from human and avian sources **3**, 201

PÉREZ, N., CELIS, J. E. & SALAS, E., *see* ALVAREZ, G. Ø29 bacteriophage structural proteins **14**, 243

PERIES, J., CANIVET, M., GUILLEMAIN, B. & BOIRON, M. Inhibitory effect of interferon preparations on the development of foci of altered cells induced *in vitro* by mouse sarcoma virus **3**, 465

PERIES, J., CANIVET, M., OLIVIE, M. & BOIRON, M. Stimulating effect of mouse sarcoma virus on the multiplication of Newcastle disease virus **14**, 207

PERRY, J. L., TO, C. M. & CONSIGLI, R. A. Alkaline degradation of polyoma virus **4**, 403

DE PETRIS, S. & HARVEY, J. J. Presence of unusual virus particles in two hamster tumour tissue culture cell lines induced by murine sarcoma virus **5**, 561

PFAU, C. J. & O'CONNELL, C. M., *see* WELSH, R. M. Properties of defective lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus **17**, 355

PFAU, C. J., TROWBRIDGE, R. S., WELSH, R. M., STANECK, L. D. & O'CONNELL, C. M. Arenaviruses: inhibition by amantadine hydrochloride **14**, 209

PFAU, C. J., *see* WELSH, R. M. Determinants of lymphocytic choriomeningitis interference **14**, 177

PHELPS, L. N. Isolation and characterization of bacteriophages for *Neisseria* **1**, 529

PHILLIPS, M. P., *see* KASSANIS, B. Serological relationship of strains of tobacco necrosis virus and their ability to activate strains of satellite virus **9**, 119

PIAZZOLLA, P. & VOVLAS, C., *see* QUACQUARELLI, A. Freezing in the production of artificial top component of chicory yellow mottle virus **17**, 147

PIEKARSKI, L. J. & DUBBS, D. R., *see* KIT, S. DNA polymerase induced by simian virus 40 **1**, 163

PILCH, D. J. F. & PLANTEROSE, D. N. Effects on Friend disease of double-stranded RNA of fungal origin **10**, 155

PINCK, L. & HIRTH, L., *see* NICOLAÏEFF, A. Examen en microscopie électronique de L'ARN réplicatif du virus de la Mosaïque de la Luzerne **4**, 283

PINCK, L., KOENIG-NIKÈS, A.-M. & HIRTH, L., *see* NICOLAÏEFF, A. Electron microscopy of replicative form and single-stranded RNA of alfalfa mosaic virus **16**, 47

PIRIE, G. D., BISHOP, P. M., BURKE, D. C. & POSTLETHWAITE, R. Some properties of purified molluscum contagiosum virus **13**, 311

PIRONE, T. P., *see* WALKER, H. L. Number of TMV particles required to infect locally or systemically susceptible tobacco cultivars **17**, 241

PIRT, S. J., MATHISON, G. E. & TOVEY, M. G., *see* MOGENSEN, K. E. Induction of mouse interferon in a chemically defined system **16**, 111

PITHA, P. M., MARSHALL, L. W. & CARTER, W. A. Interferon induction: rate of cellular attachment of poly IC **15**, 89

PITOUT, M. J., CONRADIE, J. D. & VAN RENSBURG, A. J. Relationship between the sedimentation coefficient and molecular weight of bacteriophages **4**, 577

PITOUT, M. J. & VAN RENSBURG, A. J. Physical properties of the DNA of a temperate *Providence* bacteriophage **4**, 615

PITTS, J. D. & FRIED, M. The binding of DNA polymerase to polyoma DNA **4**, 189

PLAGEMANN, P. G. W., *see* MILLER, R. L. Purification of mengovirus and identification of an A-rich segment in its ribonucleic acid **17**, 349

LA PLACA, M., PORTOLANI, M., BERNARDINI, A., STIRPE, F. & MANNINI-PALENZONA, A., *see* BARBANTI-BRODANO, G. Thymidine kinase activity in human amnion cell cultures infected with Shope fibroma virus **3**, 471

PLANTEROSE, D. N. Antiviral and cytotoxic effects of mycophenolic acid **4**, 629

PLANTEROSE, D. N. & BIRCH, P. J., *see* SHARPE, T. J. Resistance to virus infection during the hyporeactive state of interferon induction **12**, 331

PLANTEROSE, D. N., *see* PILCH, D. J. F. Effects on Friend disease of double-stranded RNA of fungal origin **10**, 155

PLUMB, R. T. & VINCE, D. A. Fixation and electron microscopy of the Rothamsted culture of henbane mosaic virus **13**, 357

PLUS, N., *see* TENINGES, D. P virus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, as a new picornavirus **16**, 103

POJNAR, E., *see* COCKING, E. C. Appearance of tobacco mosaic virus in thin section using different staining procedures **2**, 317

POJNAR, E., *see* COCKING, E. C. An electron microscopic study of the infection of isolated tomato fruit protoplasts by tobacco mosaic virus **4**, 305

POOTJES, C. F., KERSTERS, K., TYTGAT, R., VAN BRAEKEL, M. & GILLIS, M., *see* DE LEY, J. Relationship between temperate *Agrobacterium* phage genomes and coat proteins **16**, 199

POPE, G., POSTE, G. & ALEXANDER, D. J., *see* REEVE, P. Studies on the cytopathic effects of Newcastle disease virus: metabolic requirements **11**, 25

POPE, G., POSTE, G. & ALEXANDER, D. J., *see* REEVE, P. Studies on the cytopathic effects of Newcastle disease virus: cell surface changes **15**, 219

POPE, J. H., *see* MOSS, D. J. Assay of the infectivity of Epstein–Barr virus by transformation of human leucocytes *in vitro* **17**, 233

PORTERFIELD, J. S. & DE MADRID, A. T., *see* ARMSTRONG, J. A. C-type virus particles in pig kidney cell lines **10**, 195

PORTNER, A. & KINGSBURY, D. W., *see* DARLINGTON, R. W. Sendai virus replication: an ultrastructural comparison of productive and abortive infection in avian cells **9**, 169

PORTOLANI, M., BERNARDINI, A., STIRPE, F., MANNINI-PALENZONA, A. & LA PLACA, M., *see* BARBANTI-BRODANO, G. Thymidine kinase activity in human amnion cell cultures infected with Shope fibroma virus **3**, 471

POSTE, G., ALEXANDER, D. J. & POPE, G., *see* REEVE, P. Studies on the cytopathic effect of Newcastle disease virus: metabolic requirements **11**, 25

POSTE, G., ALEXANDER, D. J. & POPE, G., *see* REEVE, P. Studies on the cytopathic effects of Newcastle disease virus: cell surface changes **15**, 219

POSTE, G., *see* REEVE, P. Studies on the cytopathogenicity of Newcastle disease virus: relation between virulence, polykarocytosis and plaque size **11**, 17

POSTE, G. & REEVE, P. Inhibition of virus-induced cell fusion by local anaesthetics and phenothiazine tranquillizers **16**, 21

POSTE, G., REEVE, P., ALEXANDER, D. J. & TERRY, G. Studies on the cytopathogenicity of Newcastle disease virus: effect of lectins on virus infected cells **17**, 81

POSTE, G., REEVE, P., ALEXANDER, D. J. & TERRY, G. Effect of plasma membrane lipid composition on cellular susceptibility to virus-induced cell fusion **17**, 133

POSTE, G., WATERSON, A. P., TERRY, G., ALEXANDER, D. J. & REEVE, P. Cell fusion by Newcastle disease virus **16**, 95

POSTLETHWAITE, R. Analysis of molluscum-induced interference in mouse embryo cells: growth of encephalomyocarditis virus and dose–response relationships in molluscum-inhibited cultures **2**, 167

POSTLETHWAITE, R., BISHOP, P. M. & BURKE, D. C., *see* PIRIE, G. D. Some properties of purified molluscum contagiosum virus **13**, 311

POSTLETHWAITE, R. & LEE, Y.-S. Sedimentable and non-sedimentable interfering components in mouse embryo cultures treated with molluscum contagiosum virus **6**, 117

POSTLETHWAITE, R., WATT, J. A. & HODGKISS, W. The virus of molluscum contagiosum and its adsorption to mouse embryo cells in culture **1**, 269

POTTER, C. W. & OXFORD, J. S. Specific tumour antigen induced by chick embryo lethal orphan (CELO) virus **4**, 287

POTTER, C. W., *see* OXFORD, J. S. A difference in the buoyant density of haemagglutinin from rubella virus strains **5**, 565

POTTER, C. W., *see* OXFORD, J. S. Immunofluorescence studies of T and virus capsid antigens induced by chick embryo lethal orphan virus **8**, 33

POTTER, C. W., OXFORD, J. S. & MCLAUGHLIN, B. C. A comparison of adenovirus 12 induced T and tumour antigens by rate-zonal centrifugation **6**, 105

POTTER, J. E. & BEST, J. M., *see* BANATVALA, J. E. Interferon response to Sendai and rubella viruses in human foetal cultures, leucocytes and placental cultures **13**, 193

PREVEC, L. & STOLTZ, D. B., *see* YANG, Y. J. Growth of vesicular stomatitis virus in a continuous culture line of *Antheraea eucalypti* moth cells **5**, 473

PRIMROSE, S. B., *see* CLARK-WALKER, G. D. Isolation and characterization of a bacteriophage Si 1 for *Spirillum itersonii* **11**, 139

PRINGLE, C. R. Recombination between conditional lethal mutants within a strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus **2**, 199

PRINGLE, C. R. Electrophoretic properties of foot-and-mouth disease virus strains and the selection of intra-strain mutants **4**, 541

PRINGLE, C. R., *see* FLAMAND, A. The homologies of spontaneous and induced temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus isolated in chick embryo and BHK 21 cells **11**, 81

PRINGLE, C. R. & SLADE, W. R. The origin of hybrid variants derived from subtype strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus **2**, 319

PRINGLE, C. R., *see* SLADE, W. R. Genetic characteristics of clones from individual cells multiply-infected with different strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus **2**, 335

PRINGLE, C. R., SLADE, W. R., ELWORTHY, P. & O'SULLIVAN, M. Properties of temperature-sensitive mutants of the Kenya 3/57 strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus **6**, 213

PRINGLE, C. R., *see* WUNNER, W. H. Comparison of structural polypeptides from vesicular stomatitis virus (Indiana and New Jersey serotypes) and Cocal virus **16**, 1

PROSSER, P. R. & EVANS, R. An electron microscopic study of lactic dehydrogenase virus in cultures of mouse peritoneal macrophages **1**, 419

PRUSOFF, W. H., GOWDY, C. N. & ROBINS, R. K., *see* DIWAN, A. Anti-viral activity of 5,6-dichloro-1-(2′-deoxy-β-D-ribofuranosyl) benzimidazole and related derivatives **3**, 393

PUDNEY, M. & VARMA, M. G. R. The growth of some tick-borne arboviruses in cell cultures derived from tadpoles of the common frog, *Rana temporaria* **10**, 131

PURCELL, D. A., CLARKE, J. K., MCFERRAN, J. B. & HUGHES, D. A. The morphogenesis of pigeonpox virus **15**, 79

PUSZTAI, R., BÉLÁDI, I., BAKAY, M. & MUCSI, I. Effect of ultraviolet irradiation and heating on the interferon-inducing capacity of human adenoviruses **4**, 169

PUSZTAI, R., HIDASI, G. & BAKAY, M., *see* BÉLÁDI, I. Induction of interferon in chick cells by adenoviruses of different origin **8**, 143

PUSZTAI, R., MUCSI, I. & BAKAY, M., *see* BÉLÁDI, I. Rescue of heat-inactivated adenovirus types 1 and 6 by ultraviolet-irradiated adenovirus type 8 **7**, 153

QUACQUARELLI, A., PIAZZOLLA, P. & VOVLAS, C. Freezing in the production of artificial top component of chicory yellow mottle virus **17**, 147

QUERFURTH, G., *see* BERCKS, R. The use of the latex test for the detection of distant serological relationships among plant viruses **12**, 25

RANKI, M. Nucleocapsid and envelope protein of Semliki Forest virus as affected by canavanine **15**, 59

RANKIN, B. J. & SIMONS, P. J., *see* BAKER, R. S. U. Stimulation of DNA synthesis and enhancement of murine sarcoma virus replication in mouse embryo cells by SV-40 **14**, 115

RAPP, F. & GOLDBERG, R. J., *see* O'NEILL, F. J. Herpes simplex virus latency in cultured human cells following treatment with cytosine arabinoside **14**, 189

RAPP, F. & JERKOFSKY, M. Replication of PARA (Defective SV 40)-adenoviruses in simian cells **1**, 311

RAPP, F. & MÄNTYJÄRVI, R. A., *see* DOCHERTY, J. J. Mechanism of the restricted growth of herpes simplex virus type 2 in a hamster cell line **16**, 255

RAPP, F., *see* MIRCHAMSY, H. Role of interferon in replication of virulent and attenuated strains of measles virus **4**, 513

RAPP, F. & O'NEILL, F. J., *see* DOCHERTY, J. J. Differential susceptibility to herpes simplex viruses of hamster cell lines established after exposure to chemically inactivated herpesvirus **13**, 377

RAPPAPORT, I. An analysis of the inactivation of MS 2 bacteriophage with antiserum **6**, 25

RATCLIFFE, H. The differentiation of herpes simplex virus type 1 and type 2 by temperature markers **13**, 181

RATTI, G. & BUCK, K. W. Virus particles in *Aspergillus foetidus*: a multicomponent system **14**, 165

RAVID, Z. & BECKER, Y., *see* GOLDBLUM, N. Effect of withdrawal of arginine and other amino acids on the synthesis of tumour and viral antigens of SV 40 virus **3**, 143

RAWLS, W. E. & BRONSON, D. L., *see* LOWRY, S. P. Characterization of the abortive infection of chick embryo cells by herpesvirus type 1 **11**, 47

RAWLS, W. E., *see* FIGUEROA, M. E. Biological markers for differentiation of herpes-virus strains of oral and genital origin **4**, 259

RAWLS, W. E. & MELNICK, J. L., *see* LOWRY, S. P. Investigation of plaque formation in chick embryo cells as a biological marker for distinguishing herpes virus type 2 from type 1 **10**, 1

RAWLS, W. E., MELNICK, J. L., MCMILLAN, V. & LOWRY, S., *see* TEVETHIA, S. S. Detection of early cell surface changes in herpes simplex virus infected cells by agglutination with concanavalin A **15**, 93

RECHSTEINER, J. Thermal inactivation of respiratory syncytial virus in water and hypertonic solutions **5**, 397

RECHSTEINER, J. & WINKLER, K. C. Inactivation of respiratory syncytial virus in aerosol **5**, 405

RECZKO, E. & AHL, R., *see* MUSSGAY, M. Demonstration of virus-like particles in a bovine cell line **4**, 445

RECZKO, E. & STROHMAIER, K. Electron microscopy of the RNA of foot-and-mouth disease virus **7**, 65

REED, S. E. Transformation of hamster cells *in vitro* by adenovirus type 12 **1**, 405

REES, M. W., DAWSON, J. R. O., MCLEAN, G. D. & SHORT, M. N., *see* BANCROFT, J. B. Some properties of a temperature-sensitive mutant of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus **16**, 69

REESE, D. R., HALONEN, P. E. & GARY, G. W. JUN., *see* MURPHY, F. A. Physical characterization of rabies virus haemagglutinin **3**, 289

REEVE, P., ALEXANDER, D. J., POPE, G. & POSTE, C. Studies on the cytopathic effects of Newcastle disease virus: metabolic requirements **11**, 25

REEVE, P., ALEXANDER, D. J. & TERRY, G., *see* POSTE, G. Studies on the cytopathogenicity of Newcastle disease virus: effect of lectins on virus infected cells **17**, 81

REEVE, P., ALEXANDER, D. J. & TERRY, G., *see* POSTE, G. Effect of plasma membrane lipid composition on cellular susceptibility to virus-induced cell fusion **17**, 133

REEVE, P. & POSTE, G. Studies on the cytopathogenicity of Newcastle disease virus: relation between virulence, polykarocytosis and plaque size **11**, 17

REEVE, P., *see* POSTE, G. Inhibition of virus-induced cell fusion by local anaesthetics and phenothiazine tranquillizers **16**, 21

Reeve, P., Poste, G., Alexander, D. J. & Pope, G. Studies on the cytopathic effects of Newcastle disease virus: cell surface changes **15**, 219

Reeve, P., Waterson, A. P., Terry, G. & Alexander, D. J., *see* Poste, G. Cell fusion by Newcastle disease virus **16**, 95

Reiter, B., *see* Oram, J. D. The adsorption of phage to group N Streptococci. The specificity of adsorption and the location of phage receptor substances in cell-wall and plasma-membrane fractions **3**, 103

van Rensburg, A. J. Infection of spheroplasts with deoxyriboneucleic acid from a *proteus* bacteriophage **5**, 437

van Rensburg, A. J. & Conradie, J. D., *see* Pitout, M. J. Relationship between the sedimentation coefficient and molecular weight of bacteriophages **4**, 577

van Rensburg, A. J., *see* Pitout, M. J. Physical properties of the DNA of a temperate *Providence* bacteriophage **4**, 615

Rialdi, G. & Zunino, F. Chromatographic purification of plant viruses on magnesium pyrophosphate gel **5**, 105

Richard, M.-H. & Grange, J., *see* Jacquemont, B. Failure to detect homology between the DNA of the Shope fibroma virus and the DNA of the sensitive cell **10**, 237

Richman, D. D., Wong, K. T., Robinson, W. S. & Merigan, T. C. Effect of interferon on the replication of Sendai virus **9**, 141

Riley, V., *see* Evans, R. Circulating interferon in mice infected with the lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus **3**, 449

Říman, J., Vepřek, L. & Sovová, V., *see* Hložánek, I. Infection of chick embryo fibroblasts with template active RNA from avian myeloblastosis virus **6**, 163

Ritchie, D. A. & Malcolm, F. E. Heat-stable and density mutants of phages T1, T3 and T7 **9**, 35

Ritchie, D. A. & Symonds, N. The relation between radiation stability and DNA replication of phage T4 **8**, 121

Ritchie, D. A. & White, F. E. The inability of T-even phages to produce heat-stable density mutants and its bearing on chromosome maturation **16**, 91

Ritzi, D., *see* Bradley, S. G. Electron microscopical studies of actinophage multiplication **1**, 285

Riverin, M., Beaudoin, J. & Vézina, C. Characterization of a nocardiophage for *Nocardia restrictus* **6**, 395

Rivers, C. F. & Hills, G. J., *see* Glitz, D. G. A comparison of the *Tipula* and *Sericesthis* iridescent viruses **3**, 209

Robbins, F. C., *see* Woods, W. A. Effect of actinomycin D on growth of rubella virus in tissue cultures **3**, 43

Roberts, I. M., Cathro, J. & Goold, R. A., *see* Murant, A. F. Carrot mottle – a persistent aphid-borne virus with unusual properties and particles **4**, 329

Roberts, I. M., *see* Harrison, B. D. Association of tobacco rattle virus with mitochondria **3**, 121

Roberts, I. M. & Harrison, B. D. Inclusion bodies and tubular structures in *Chenopodium amaranticolor* plants infected with strawberry latent ringspot virus **7**, 47

Roberts, I. M., *see* Harrison, B. D. Pinwheels and crystalline structures induced by *Atropa* mild mosaic virus, a plant virus with particles 925 nm. long **10**, 71

Roberts, I. M., *see* Murant, A. F. Cylindrical inclusions in coriander leaf cells infected with parsnip mosaic virus **10**, 65

Roberts, I. M. & Stefanac, Z., *see* Harrison, B. D. Role of mitochondria in the formation of X-bodies in cells of *Nicotiana clevelandii* infected by tobacco rattle viruses **6**, 127

Robertson, D., *see* Bradley, D. E. The structure and infective process of a contractile *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* bacteriophage **3**, 247

Robertson, D. & Dewar, C. A., *see* Bradley, D. E. Structural changes in *Escherichia coli* infected with a ϕX174 type bacteriophage **5**, 113

Robertson, J. S., *see* Harrap, K. A. A possible infection pathway in the development of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus **3**, 221

Robertson, W. M., *see* Taylor, C. E. Location of tobacco rattle virus in the nematode vector, *Trichodorus pachydermus* Seinhorst **6**, 179

Robins, R. K., Prusoff, W. H. & Gowdy, C. N., *see* Diwan, A. Anti-viral activity of 5,6-dichloro-1-(2′-deoxy-β-D-ribofuranosyl) benzimidazole and related derivatives **3**, 393

Robinson, D. J. & Watson, D. H. Structural proteins of herpes simplex virus **10**, 163

Robinson, D. M. & Hetrick, F. M. Single-stranded DNA from the Kilham rat virus **4**, 269

Robinson, H. L. & Robinson, W. S., *see* Hobom-Schnegg, B. Replication of Rous sarcoma virus on synchronized cells **7**, 85

Robinson, W. S., *see* Bratt, M. A. Evidence for an RNA replicative intermediate in cells infected with Newcastle disease virus **10**, 139

Robinson, W. S., Merigan, T. C. & Wong, K. T., *see* Richman, D. D. Effect of interferon on the replication of Sendai virus **9**, 141

Robinson, W. S. & Robinson, H. L., *see* Hobom-Schnegg, B. Replication of Rous sarcoma virus in synchronized cells **7**, 85

Rogoff, M. H., *see* Colasito, D. J. Characterization of lytic bacteriophages of *Bacillus thuringiensis* **5**, 267

Rogoff, M. H., *see* Colasito, D. J. Characterization of temperate bacteriophages of *Bacillus thuringiensis* **5**, 275

Roizman, B. & Heine, J. W., *see* Savage, T. Immunological specificity of the glycoproteins of herpes simplex virus subtypes 1 and 2 **17**, 31

Roizman, B. & Kieff, E. D., *see* Ejercito, P. M. Characterization of herpes simplex virus strains differing in their effects on social behaviour of infected cells **2**, 357

Rondle, C. J. M. The unmasking of haemagglutinin in extracts of vaccinia-infected calf tissue **4**, 453

Rondle, C. J. M. & Williams, B. L., *see* Douglas, H. W. Micro-electrophoresis of pox viruses in molar sucrose **5**, 391

Rondle, C. J. M., *see* Williamson, J. D. Isolation of a vaccinia-specific hapten from vaccinia-infected sheep dermis **3**, 359

Roome, A. P. C. & Field, H. J., *see* Hill, T. J. Intra-axonal location of herpes simplex virus particles **15**, 253

Rosenthal, M. S., *see* Keck, C. W. The cytopathic effects of HGP virus and coxsackievirus B type 5 on HEp2 cells **1**, 239

Ross, L. J. N., Cameron, K. R. & Wildy, P. Ultraviolet irradiation of herpes simplex virus: reactivation processes and delay in virus multiplication **16**, 299

Ross, L. J. N., Watson, D. H. & Wildy, P. Development and localization of virus-specific antigens during the multiplication of herpes simplex virus in BHK 21 cells **2**, 115

Rott, R., *see* Babiker, H. A. Plaque formation by influenza viruses in monolayers of chicken kidney cells **3**, 285

Rott, R. & Kaluza, G., *see* Scholtissek, C. Stability and precursor relationships of virus RNA **17**, 213

Rott, R. & Klenk, H.-D., *see* Becht, H. Effect of Concanavalin A on cells infected with enveloped RNA viruses **14**, 1

Rott, R. & Scholtissek, C. Biochemical studies on influenza virus multiplication at reduced temperatures **3**, 239

Rott, R., *see* Scholtissek, C. Ribonucleic acid nucleotidyl transferase induced in chick fibroblasts after infection with an influenza virus **4**, 125

Rott, R., *see* Scholtissek, C. Ribonucleic acid nucleotidyl transferase induced in chick fibroblasts after infection with Newcastle disease virus **4**, 565

Rott, R., *see* Scholtissek, C. Effect of temperature on the multiplication of an influenza virus **5**, 283

Rott, R. & Scholtissek, C., *see* Kaluza, G. Inhibition of the multiplication of enveloped RNA-viruses by glucosamine and 2-deoxy-D-glucose **14**, 251

Rott, R., Scholtissek, C., Klenk, H.-D. & Kaluza, G. Intrinsic interference between different enveloped RNA viruses **17**, 255

Rowlands, D. J., Cartwright, B. & Brown, F. Evidence for an internal antigen in foot-and-mouth disease virus **4**, 479

Rowlands, D. J., Sangar, D. V. & Brown, F. Relationship of the antigenic structure of foot-and-mouth disease virus to the process of infection **13**, 85

Rowlands, D. J., Sangar, D. V. & Brown, F. Buoyant density of picornaviruses in caesium salts **13**, 141

Rowlands, D. J., Sangar, D. V., Talbot, P. & Brown, F., *see* Burroughs, J. N. Further evidence for multiple proteins in the foot-and-mouth disease virus particle **13**, 73

Rubin, B. A., Hartzell, R. W., Wiener, F. P. & Stasny, J. T., *see* Neurath, A. R. Gel filtration on agarose in the separation of adeno-associated viruses from adenoviruses and their structural components **5**, 451

Rubin, B. A., *see* Neurath, A. R. Interaction of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate with adenoviruses. Inactivation of haemagglutinins and degradation of virions of types 3, 4 and 7 **2**, 215

Rubin, B. A., Stasny, J. T. & Neurath, A. R., *see* Vernon, S. K. Electron microscopy of DNA from adeno-associated virus type 1 **10**, 267

Rubin, B. A., Vernon, S. K. & Dobkin, M. B., *see* Neurath, A. R. Characterization of subviral components resulting from treatment of rabies virus with tri(*n*-butyl) phosphate **14**, 33

Rubin, B. A., Vernon, S. K. & Hartzell, R. W., *see* Neurath, A. R. Haemolysis by Sendai virus: lack of requirement for neuraminidase **16**, 245

Rubio-Huertos, M., Castro, S., Fujisawa, I. & Matsui, C. Electron microscopy of the formation of carnation etched ring virus intracellular inclusion bodies **15**, 257

Rudenko, V. I., Moshkin, S. A., Gvozdilova, D. A. & Aksenov, O. A., *see* Smorodintsev, A. A. Interferon and resistance to the toxic effects of influenza virus *in vivo* **5**, 459

Russell, B., Selzer, G. & Goetze, H. The particle size of rubella virus **1**, 305

Russell, G. J., Follett, E. A. C., Subak-Sharpe, J. H. & Harrison, B. D. The double-stranded DNA of cauliflower mosaic virus **11**, 129

Russell, H., Norcross, N. L. & Khan, D. E. Isolation and characterization of *Streptococcus agalactiae* bacteriophage **5**, 315

Russell, W. C. The acid-soluble components of adenovirus and of adenovirus-infected cells **11**, 65

Russell, W. C., Brodaty, E. & Armstrong, J. A. A cytochemical study of basic proteins in adenovirus-infected cells **11**, 87

Russell, W. C., Hayashi, K., Sanderson, P. J. & Pereira, H. G. Adenovirus antigens – a study of their properties and sequential development in infection **1**, 495

Russell, W. C. & Knight, B. E. Evidence for a new antigen within the adenovirus capsid **1**, 523

Russell, W. C., McIntosh, K. & Skehel, J. J. The preparation and properties of adenovirus cores **11**, 35

Russell, W. C., *see* Mäntyjärvi, R. Studies on DNA synthesis in cells infected with adenovirus **5**, 339

Russell, W. C., Newman, C. & Williams, J. F. Characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of adenovirus type 5 – serology **17**, 265

Russell, W. C. & Payne, S., *see* McIntosh, K. Studies on lipid metabolisms in cells infected with adenovirus **10**, 251

Russell, W. C. & Skehel, J. J. The polypeptides of adenovirus-infected cells **15**, 45

Russell, W. C., Valentine, R. C., & Pereira, H. G. The effect of heat on the anatomy of the adenovirus **1**, 509

Russell, W. C., *see* Winters, W. D. Studies on the assembly of adenovirus *in vitro* **10**, 181

Russo, M., *see* Martelli, G. P. Pelargonium leaf curl virus in host leaf tissues **15**, 193

Rytel, M. W. & Schulman, J. L. Protection of mice against aerosol-transmitted influenza A2 virus infection by stimulation of interferon **5**, 429

Sabina, L. R., *see* Munro, T. W. Inhibition of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus multiplication by thiosemicarbozones **7**, 55

Sagik, B. P., *see* Bose, H. R. The virus envelope in cell attachment **9**, 159

Saikku, P., von Bonsdorff, C.-H., Brummer-Korvenkontio, M. & Vaheri, A. Isolation of non-cubical ribonucleoprotein from Inkoo virus, a Bunyamwera super group arbovirus **13**, 335

Salaman, M. H. & Wedderburn, N., *see* Dracott, B. N. *In vitro* immune responses of spleen cells from Friend virus infected mice **14**, 77

SALAS, E., PÉREZ, N. & CELIS, J. E., *see* ALVAREZ, G. Ø29 bacteriophage structural proteins **14**, 243
SALIM, A. R. Conditions for plaque formation with a *Phlebotomus* (sandfly) fever virus **2**, 81
SAMOILOVA, G., *see* GHENDON, Y. Antiviral effect of acetone **3**, 271
SAMUELS, J. & CLARKE, J. K., *see* DERMOTT, E. The morphogenesis and classification of bovine syncytial virus **12**, 105
SAN BLAS, F., *see* IMAEDA, T. Adsorption of mycobacteriophage on cell-wall components **5**, 493
SANDER, E. Stimulation of biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus by antimetabolites **4**, 235
SANDERSON, P. J., PEREIRA, H. G. & HAYASHI, K., *see* RUSSELL, W. C. Adenovirus antigens – a study of their properties and sequential development in infection **1**, 495
SANGAR, D. V. & BROWN, F., *see* ROWLANDS, D. J. Relationship of the antigenic structure of foot-and-mouth disease, virus to the process of infection **13**, 85
SANGAR, D. V. & BROWN, F., *see* ROWLANDS, D. J. Buoyant density of picornaviruses in caesium salts **13**, 141
SANGAR, D. V., TALBOT, P., BROWN, F. & ROWLANDS, D. J., *see* BURROUGHS, J. N. Further evidence for multiple proteins in the foot-and-mouth disease virus particle **13**, 73
SASAHARA, J., FURUUCHI, S., HAYASHI, S. & KUMAGAI, T., *see* SHIMIZU, Y. Porcine kidney cell line persistently contaminated with avirulent swine fever virus **4**, 625
SAVAGE, T., ROIZMAN, B. & HEINE, J. W. Immunological specificity of the glycoproteins of herpes simplex virus subtypes 1 and 2 **17**, 31
SCALLA, R. & MARTIN, C., *see* CABANNE, F. Oxidase activities during the hypersensitive reaction of *Nicotiana xanthi* to tobacco mosaic virus **11**, 119
SCHARFMAN, A., LEMAY, P. & HOUDRET, N., *see* BOULANGER, P. A. The role of surface sialic acid in adenovirus-cell adsorption **16**, 429
SCHIEBLE, J. H. & LENNETTE, E. H., *see* OSHIRO, L. S. Electron microscopic studies of coronarivus **12**, 161
SCHILD, G. C. Studies with antibody to the purified haemagglutinin of an influenza A0 virus **9**, 191
SCHILD, G. C. Evidence for a new type-specific structural antigen of the influenza virus particle **15**, 99
SCHILD, G. C., HENRY-AMYARD, M. & PEREIRA, H. G. A quantitative, single-radial-diffusion test for immunological studies with influenza virus **16**, 231
SCHILD, G. C., *see* MCCAHON, D. An investigation of some factors affecting cross-reactivation between influenza A viruses **12**, 207
SCHILD, G. C., *see* MCCAHON, D. Segregation of antigenic and biological characteristics during influenza virus recombination **15**, 73
SCHILD, G. C., *see* OXFORD, J. S. Immunofluorescent studies on the inhibition of influenza A and B viruses in mammalian cell cultures by amines and ammonium compounds **2**, 377
SCHILD, G. C. & PEREIRA, H. G. Characterization of the ribonucleoprotein and neuraminidase of influenza A viruses by immunodiffusion **4**, 355
SCHILD, G. C., PEREIRA, H. G. & LAVER, W. G., *see* EASTERDAY, B. Antigenic composition of recombinant virus strains produced from human and avian influenza A viruses **5**, 83
SCHLESINGER, R. W. & STOLLAR, V., *see* MATSUMURA, T. Effects of ionic strength on the release of dengue virus from Vero cells **17**, 343
SCHMIDT, J. M. & DRIGGERS, L. J. Induction of defective and temperate bacteriophages in *Caulobacter* **6**, 421
SCHMIDT, N. J., LENNETTE, E. H. & MAGOFFIN, R. L. Immunological relationship between herpes simplex and varicella-zoster viruses demonstrated by complement-fixation, neutralization and fluorescent antibody tests **4**, 321
SCHMIDT, N. J. & LENNETTE, E. H., *see* OSHIRO, L. S. Electron microscopic studies of rubella virus **5**, 205
SCHOLTISSEK, C. & BECHT, H. Binding of ribonucleic acids to the RNP-antigen protein of influenza viruses **10**, 11
SCHOLTISSEK, C., BECHT, H. & DRZENIEK, R. Biochemical studies on the cytopathic effect of influenza viruses **1**, 219
SCHOLTISSEK, C., BECHT, H. & MACPHERSON, I. The effect of mithramycin on the multiplication of myxoviruses **8**, 11
SCHOLTISSEK, C. & BURKE, D. C., *see* GANDHI, S. S. Virus RNA synthesis by u.v.-irradiated Newcastle disease virus and interferon production **9**, 97
SCHOLTISSEK, C., *see* HOBSON, D. Hybridization studies with the RNA of the ws strain of influenza virus and its neurotropic variant NWS **9**, 151
SCHOLTISSEK, C., KALUZA, G. & ROTT, R. Stability and precursor relationships of virus RNA **17**, 213
SCHOLTISSEK, C., KLENK, H.-D. & KALUZA, G., *see* ROTT, R. Intrinsic interference between different enveloped RNA viruses **17**, 255
SCHOLTISSEK, C., *see* ROTT, R. Biochemical studies on influenza virus multiplication at reduced temperatures **3**, 239
SCHOLTISSEK, C. & ROTT, R. Ribonucleic acid nucleotidyl transferase induced in chick fibroblasts after infection with an influenza virus **4**, 125
SCHOLTISSEK, C. & ROTT, R. Ribonucleic acid nucleotidyl transferase induced in chick fibroblasts after infection with Newcastle disease virus **4**, 565
SCHOLTISSEK, C. & ROTT, R. Effect of temperature on the multiplication of an influenza virus **5**, 283
SCHOLTISSEK, C. & ROTT, R., *see* KALUZA, G. Inhibition of the multiplication of enveloped RNA-viruses by glucosamine and 2-deoxy-D-glucose **14**, 251
SCHOLTISSEK, C., *see* STAKHANOVA, V. M. Action of proflavine on RNA synthesis of Newcastle disease virus **1**, 571
SCHULMAN, J. L., *see* RYTEL, M. W. Protection of mice against aerosol-transmitted influenza A2 virus infection by stimulation of interferon **5**, 429
SELLERS, M. I., NAKAMURA, R. & TOKUNAGA, T. The effects of ultraviolet irradiation on mycobacteriophages and their infectious DNAs **7**, 233
SELZER, G. & GOETZE, H., *see* RUSSELL, B. The particle size of rubella virus **1**, 305
SEMAL, J. & KUMMERT, J. Virus-induced polymerase and synthesis of bromegrass mosaic virus in barley **7**, 173

SEMAL, J. & KUMMERT, J. Sequential synthesis of double-stranded and single-stranded RNA by cell-free extracts of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus **10**, 79

SEMAL, J. & KUMMERT, J. *In vitro* synthesis of a segment of bromegrass mosaic virus RNA **11**, 189

SEMAL, J., *see* KUMMERT, J. Properties of single-stranded RNA synthesized by a crude RNA polymerase fraction from barley leaves infected with brome mosaic virus **16**, 11

SEMANCIK, J. S. & KAJIYAMA, M. R. Comparative studies on two strains of tobacco rattle virus **1**, 153

SEMANCIK, J. S. & KAJIYMA, M. R. *In vitro* degradation products of tobacco rattle virus **1**, 211

SEMMEL, M. & HUPPERT, J. Encephalomyocarditis virus multiplication in the presence of pyronine **7**, 187

SETO, J. T., *see* CHANG, S. S. Electron microscope study of double-stranded ribonucleic acid of influenza virus infected cells **17**, 99

SHANNON, W. M. & HALPEREN, S. Alteration of cellular RNA synthesis and processing in type 7 adenovirus-infected KB cells **12**, 321

SHARON, N. *In vitro* transformation of primary and continuous rat fibroblasts by Rous sarcoma virus (SCHMIDT–RUPPIN) **13**, 189

SHARP, D. G., *see* KIM, K. S. The influence of DEAE-dextran on plain and synergistic plaque formation by two poxviruses **4**, 505

SHARPE, T. J., BIRCH, P. J. & PLANTEROSE, D. N. Resistance to virus infection during the hyporeactive state of interferon induction **12**, 331

SHEAFF, E. T., MEAGER, A. & BURKE, D. C. Factors involved in the production of interferon by inactivated Newcastle disease virus **17**, 163

SHEDDEN, W. I. H., WILDY, P. & HARVEY, B. A. M., *see* WATSON, D. H. Serological relationships among viruses of the herpes group **1**, 139

SHIGETA, S., HINUMA, Y., SUTO, T. & ISHIDA, N. The cell to cell infection of respiratory syncytial virus in HEp-2 monolayer cultures **3**, 129

SHIMIZU, Y., FURUUCHI, S., HAYASHI, S., KUMAGAI, T. & SASAHARA, J. Porcine kidney cell line persistently contaminated with avirulent swine fever virus **4**, 625

SHIMONASKI, G. & CAME, P. E., *see* PADNOS, M. Interferon in mice acutely infected with M-P virus **13**, 163

SHINKAI, K. & NISHIMURA, T. Inability of isoquinoline derivatives to inhibit virus neuraminidase activity **16**, 227

SHOPE, R. E., HARRISON, A. & BORDEN, E. C., *see* MURPHY, F. A. Physicochemical and morphological relationships of some arthropod-borne viruses to blue-tongue virus – a new taxonomic group. Electron microscopic studies **13**, 273

SHOPE, R. E. & MURPHY, F. A., *see* BORDEN, E. C. Physicochemical and morphological relationships of some arthopod-borne viruses to blue-tongue virus – a new taxonomic group. Physicochemical and serological studies **13**, 261

SHORT, M. N., REES, M. W., DAWSON, J. R. O. & MCLEAN, G. D., *see* BANCROFT, J. B. Some properties of a temperature-sensitive mutant of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus **16**, 69

SIGÜENZA, R. F., HAMPAR, B., ABLASHI, D. V. & GILDEN, R. V., *see* MARTOS, L. M. Preparation of immune rabbit sera with neutralizing activity against human cytomegalovirus and varicella-zoster virus **7**, 169

SILVERMAN, P. M. & VALENTINE, R. C. The RNA injection step of bacteriophage f2 infection **4**, 111

ŠIMKOVIČ, D. & MARTIN-BERTHELON, M. C., *see* GAZZOLO, L. The presence of C-type RNA virus particles in a rat embryo cell line spontaneously transformed in tissue culture **12**, 303

SIMONS, P. J., *see* BAKER, R. S. U. Alterations in the susceptibility of cultured mouse cells to transformation by murine sarcoma virus (HARVEY) **12**, 95

SIMONS, P. J. & RANKIN, B. J., *see* BAKER, R. S. U. Stimulation of DNA synthesis and enhancement of murine sarcoma virus replication in mouse embryo cells by SV 40 **14**, 115

SINGH, M. P. & HÖGLUND, S., *see* EDEBO, L. Inactivation of some coliphages with copper-thiol complexes **1**, 567

SKEHEL, J. J. Estimations of the molecular weight of the influenza virus genome **11**, 103

SKEHEL, J. J. & BURKE, D. C. Interferon production by Semliki Forest virus inactivated with hydroxylamine **3**, 35

SKEHEL, J. J. & BURKE, D. C. A temperature-sensitive event in interferon production **3**, 191

SKEHEL, J. J. & BURKE, D. C., *see* HAY, A. J. Proteins synthesized in chick cells following infection with Semliki Forest virus **3**, 175

SKEHEL, J. J. & BURKE, D. C., *see* WALTERS, S. Interferon production and RNA inhibitors **1**, 349

SKEHEL, J. J. & LOW, M., *see* BURKE, D. C. Interferon production and viral ribonucleic acid synthesis in chick embryo cells **1**, 235

SKEHEL, J. J. & MCINTOSH, K., *see* RUSSELL, W. C. The preparation and properties of adenovirus cores **11**, 35

SKEHEL, J. J., *see* PEREIRA, H. G. Spontaneous and tryptic degradation of virus particles and structural components of adenoviruses **12**, 13

SKEHEL, J. J., *see* RUSSELL, W. C. The polypeptides of adenovirus-infected cells **15**, 45

SKINNER, G. R. B., *see* GEDER, L. Differentiation between type 1 and type 2 strains of herpes simplex virus by an indirect immunofluorescent technique **12**, 179

SKINNER, G. R. B., *see* THOULESS, M. E. Differences in the properties of thymidine kinase produced in cells infected with type 1 and type 2 herpes virus **12**, 195

SLADE, W. R., ELWORTHY, P. & O'SULLIVAN, M., *see* PRINGLE, C. R. Properties of temperature-sensitive mutants of the Kenya 3/57 strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus **6**, 213

SLADE, W. R., *see* PRINGLE, C. R. The origin of hybrid variants derived from subtype strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus **2**, 319

SLADE, W. R. & PRINGLE, C. R. Genetic characteristics of clones from individual cells multiply-infected with different strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus **12**, 335

SLENCZKA, W. & TEES, R., *see* LEHMANN-GRUBE, F. A persistent and inapparent infection of L cells with the virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis **5**, 63

SMALE, C. J., *see* BROWN, F. Demonstration of three specific sites on the surface of foot-and-mouth disease virus by antibody complexing **7**, 115

SMALE, C. J. & BROWN, F., *see* CARTWRIGHT, B. Surface structure of vesicular stomatitis virus **5**, 1

SMALE, C. J. & BROWN, F., *see* CARTWRIGHT, B. Dissection of vesicular stomatitis virus into the infective ribonucleoprotein and immunizing components **7**, 19

SMIT, J. A., *see* COETZEE, J. N. Restriction of a transducing bacteriophage in a strain of *Proteus mirabilis* **4**, 593

SMIT, J. A., *see* COETZEE, J. N. Properties of *Proteus mirabilis* phage 13*vir* **9**, 247

SMIT, J. A., HUGO, N. & DE KLERK, H. C. A receptor for a *Proteus vulgaris* bacteriocin **5**, 33

SMIT, J. A. & DE KLERK, H. C., *see* COETZEE, J. N. A transducing bacteriophage for *Proteus vulgaris* **1**, 561

SMIT, J. A., DE KLERK, H. C. & COETZEE, J. N., *see* COETZEE, H. L. Bacteriophage-tail-like particles associated with intra-species killing of *Proteus vulgaris* **2**, 29

SMIT, J. A. & DE KLERK, H. C., *see* KRIZSANOVICH, K. A transducing bacteriophage for *Proteus rettgeri* **4**, 437

SMIT, J. A., *see* MARÉ, I. J. A capsule-depolymerizing enzyme from *Alcaligenes faecalis* infected with bacteriophage A6 **5**, 551

SMITH, H. & GOULD, E. A., *see* WOOD, K. R. Purification of Semliki Forest virus using disulphide-linked immunosorbents derived from rabbit or fowl antibody **6**, 257

SMITH, H. & STEPHEN, J., *see* WOOD, K. R. Specific adsorption of Semliki Forest virus on a disulphide-linked immunosorbent derived from rabbit antibody **2**, 313

SMITH, P. C. & WOLFF, D. A., *see* GUSKEY, L. E. Patterns of cytopathology and lysosomal enzyme release in poliovirus-infected HEp-2 cells treated with either 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole or guanidine HCl **6**, 151

SMITH, P. R. & CAMPBELL, R. N., *see* TEMMINK, J. H. M. Specificity and site of *in vitro* acquisition of tobacco necrosis virus by zoospores of *Olpidium brassicae* **9**, 201

SMITH, S. H., *see* TOMLINSON, J. A. The use of density gradient centrifugation in a zonal centrifuge rotor during the purification of a pear virus **3**, 153

SMORODINTSEV, A. A., RUDENKO, V. I., MOSHKIN, S. A., GVOZDILOVA, D. A. & AKSENOV, O. A. Interferon and resistance to the toxic effects of influenza virus *in vivo* **5**, 459

SOKOL, F., *see* CARP, R. I. Further studies on the differences in the interaction of Simian virus 40 with African green monkey kidney and human diploid cells **5**, 433

SOKOL, F. & CARP, R. I. Molecular size of simian virus 40-specific RNA synthesized in productively infected cells **11**, 177

SOKOL, F., CLARK, H. F., GYÖRGY, E. & TOMASSINI, N. Heterogeneity in the phospholipid content of purified rabies virus (ERA strain) particles **16**, 173

SOKOL, F., *see* FRIED, A. H. Synthesis *in vitro* by bacterial RNA polymerase of simian virus 40-specific RNA: multiple transcription of the DNA template into a continuous polyribonucleotide **17**, 69

SOKOLOV, M. I. & PARASIUK, N. A., *see* GERMANOV, A. B. Application of DEAE-cellulose column chromatography to the selection of S^+ revertants and determination of reversion frequency in populations of S^- mutants of fowl plague virus **17**, 49

SOLOVIEV, G. Y., MARKUSHIN, S. G. & GINSBURG, V. P., *see* GHENDON, Y. Z. The fate of influenza virus RNA in cells treated with ultraviolet rays **6**, 249

SOLYMOSY, F., FEDORCSÁK, I. & SVÁB, Z., *see* KONDOROSI, A. Effect of diethyl pyrocarbonate on the biological activity of deoxyribonucleic acids isolated from bacteriophages **16**, 373

DE SOMER, P., *see* DE CLERCQ, E. Production of interferon in rabbit cell cultures by mouse L cell-bound poly(rI).poly(rC) **16**, 435

DE SOMER, P. & VAN DEN BERGHE, H., *see* BILLIAU, A. Increased interferon release and morphological alteration in human cells; by repeated exposure to double-stranded RNA **14**, 25

SOMERS, K. D. & KIT, S., *see* MAY, J. T. Defective mouse sarcoma virus deficient in DNA polymerase activity **16**, 223

SOMPOLINSKY, D., YIFLAH, Y. & ABOUD, M. The mechanism of ultraviolet induction in lysogenic *Staphylococcus aureus* **2**, 347

SONNABEND, J. A., BIRNIE, G. D., HARVEY, D. R. & MARTIN, E. M., *see* FOX, S. M. The use of batch-type zonal ultracentrifuge rotors for the isolation and purification of viruses **2**, 455

SONNABEND, J. A., BIRNIE, G. D. & MARTIN, E. M., *see* FOX, S. M. Isolation of polyoma virus and Semliki Forest virus from tissue culture fluid by continuous flow zonal ultracentrifugation **1**, 577

SONNABEND, J. A., MARTIN, E. M. & FANTES, K. H., *see* MÉCS, E. The effect of interferon on the synthesis of RNA in chick cells infected with Semliki Forest virus **1**, 25

SONNABEND, J. A., MARTIN, E. M., MÉCS, E. & FANTES, K. H. The effect of interferon on the synthesis and activity of an RNA polymerase isolated from chick cells infected with Semliki Forest virus **1**, 41

SOURANDER, P. & HANSSON, H.-A., *see* KRISTENSSON, K. Observations on cultures of rabbit retina infected with vaccinia and herpes simplex virus **6**, 41

SOVOVÁ, V., ŘÍMAN, J. & VEPŘEK, L., *see* HLOŽÁNEK, I. Infection of chick embryo fibroblasts with template active RNA from avian myeloblastosis virus **6**, 163

SPENDLOVE, R. S., MCCLAIN, M. E. & LENNETTE, E. H. Enhancement of reovirus infectivity by extracellular removal or alteration of the virus capsid by proteolytic enzymes **8**, 83

SPRING, M. P. & NAZERIAN, K., *see* CUNNINGHAM, C. H. Replication of avian infectious bronchitis virus in African green monkey kidney cell line VERO **16**, 423

SQUIRES, E. J., *see* TURNER, G. S. Inactivated smallpox vaccine; immunogenicity of inactivated intracellular and extracellular vaccinia virus **13**, 19

STAKHANOVA, V. M. & SCHOLTISSEK, C. Action of proflavine on RNA synthesis of Newcastle disease virus **1**, 571

STANČEK, D., *see* PAUCKER, K. Characterization of interferon-associated proteins **15**, 129

Staneck, L. D., O'Connell, C. M., Trowbridge, R. S. & Welsh, R. M., *see* Pfau, C. J. Arenaviruses: inhibition by amantadine hydrochloride **14**, 209

Stanley, J. L. & Oram, J. D., *see* Appleyard, G. Dissociation of Semliki Forest virus into biologically active components **9**, 179

Stanley, T. B., Gilden, R. V. & Fisher, C. L., *see* Oroszlan, S. Proteins of the murine C-type RNA tumour viruses: isolation of a group-specific antigen by isoelectric focusing **8**, 1

Starr, T. J. & Holtermann, O. A., *see* Havell, E. A. The influence of the indigenous bacterial flora upon the interferon response of mice **9**, 93

Stasny, J. T., Neurath, A. R. & Rubin, B. A., *see* Vernon, S. K. Electron microscopy of DNA from adeno-associated virus type 1 **10**, 267

Stasny, J. T., Rubin, B. A., Hartzell, R. W. & Wiener, F. P., *see* Neurath, A. R. Gel filtration on agarose in the separation of adeno-associated viruses from adenoviruses and their structural components **5**, 451

Štefanac, Z. & Ljubešić, N. Inclusion bodies in cells infected with radish mosaic virus **13**, 51

Štefanac, Z. & Roberts, I. M., *see* Harrison, B. D. Role of mitochondria in the formation of X-bodies in cells of *Nicotiana clevelandii* infected by tobacco rattle viruses **6**, 127

Stenhouse, A. C. Virus multiplication in organ cultures of human embryo small intestine **8**, 235

Stephen, J., *see* Birkbeck, T. H. Specific removal of host-cell or vaccinia virus antigens from extracts of infected cells by polyvalent disulphide-linked immunosorbents **8**, 133

Stephen, J. & Smith, H., *see* Wood, K. R. Specific adsorption of Semliki Forest virus on a disulphide-linked immunosorbent derived from rabbit antibody **2**, 313

Stewart, W. E. II, Gosser, L. B. & Lockart, R. Z. Jun. Distinguishing characteristics of the interferon responses of primary and continuous mouse cell cultures **13**, 35

Stewart, W. E. II, Gosser, L. B. & Lockart, R. Z. Jun. The effect of priming with interferon on interferon production by two different lines of L cells **15**, 85

Stim, T. B. Arbovirus plaquing in two simian kidney cell lines **5**, 329

Stinski, M. F. & Cunningham, C. H. Antibody-neutralized avian infectious bronchitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cells: entry and degradation **8**, 173

Stirpe, F., Mannini-Palenzona, A., la Placa, M., Portolani, M. & Bernardini, A., *see* Barbanti-Brodano, G. Thymidine kinase activity in human amnion cell cultures infected with Shope fibroma virus **3**, 471

Stollar, V. & Schlesinger, R. W., *see* Matsumura, T. Effects of ionic strength on the release of dengue virus from Vero cells **17**, 343

Stoltz, D. B. & Prevec, L., *see* Yang, Y. J. Growth of vesicular stomatitis virus in a continuous culture line of *Antheraea eucalypti* moth cells **5**, 473

Stott, E. J. & Heath, G. F. Factors affecting the growth of rhinovirus 2 in suspension cultures of L 132 cells **6**, 15

Stott, E. J. & Newman, J. F. E., *see* Brown, F. Molecular weight of rhinovirus ribonucleic acid **8**, 145

Strander, H. & Cantell, K., *see* Hadházy, G. Serum requirement for interferon production by suspended human leucocytes: studies on action of serum **5**, 351

Strohmaier, K., *see* Reczko, E. Electron microscopy of the RNA of foot-and-mouth disease virus **7**, 65

Subak-Sharpe, J. H., *see* Breeze, D. C. The mutability of small-plaque-forming encephalomyocarditis virus **1**, 81

Subak-Sharpe, J. H., Crawford, L. V. & Keir, H. M., *see* Morrison, J. M. Nearest neighbour base sequence analysis of the deoxyribonucleic acids of a further three mammalian viruses: Simian virus 40, human papilloma virus and adenovirus type 2 **1**, 101

Subak-Sharpe, J. H., Harrison, B. D. & Follett, E. A. C., *see* Russell, G. J. The double-stranded DNA of cauliflower mosaic virus **11**, 129

Subak-Sharpe, J. H., *see* Hay, J. Analysis of nearest neighbour base frequencies in the RNA of a mammalian virus: encephalomyocarditis virus **2**, 469

Subak-Sharpe, J. H. & Wilkie, N. M., *see* Bell, D. Studies on arginyl transfer ribonucleic acid in herpes virus infected baby hamster kidney cells **13**, 463

Suitor, E. C. Jun. Plaque formation by an arbovirus in a mosquito cell line **5**, 545

Suto, T., Ishida, N. & Hinuma, Y., *see* Shigeta, S. The cell to cell infection of respiratory syncytial virus in HEp-2 monolayer cultures **3**, 129

Suzuki, E., *see* Ito, M. Adeno-associated satellite virus growth supported by a temperature-sensitive mutant of human adenovirus **9**, 243

Sváb, Z., Solymosy, F. & Fedorcsák, I., *see* Kondorosi, A. Effect of diethyl pyrocarbonate on the biological activity of deoxyribonucleic acids isolated from bacteriophages **16**, 373

Svoboda, J. & Donner, L., *see* Machala, O. A full expression of the genome of Rous sarcoma virus in heterokaryons formed after fusion of virogenic mammalian cells and chicken fibroblasts **8**, 219

Svoboda, J. & Dourmashkin, R. Rescue of Rous sarcoma virus from virogenic mammalian cells associated with chicken cells and treated with Sendai virus **4**, 523

Svoboda, J., *see* Hložánek, I. Characterization of viruses obtained after cell fusion or transfection of chicken cells with DNA from virogenic mammalian Rous sarcoma cells **17**, 55

Svoboda, J., Hložánek, T. & Machala, O. Rescue of Rous sarcoma virus in mixed cultures of virogenic mammalian and chicken cells, treated and untreated with Sendai virus and detected by focus assay **2**, 461

Swartz, M. N., *see* Medoff, G. Induction of a defective phage and DNA methylation in *Escherichia coli* 15T⁻ **4**, 15

Symonds, N., *see* Ritchie, D. A. The relation between radiation stability and DNA replication of phage T4 **8**, 121

Szilágyi, J. F. & Follett, E. A. C., *see* Pennington, T. H. Events in vaccinia-infected cells following the reversal of the antiviral action of rifampicin **9**, 225

Tachovsky, T. G. & Hare, J. D., *see* Betts, R. F. Studies on the mechanism of cytoplasmic antigen accumulation following infection with a new variant of polyoma virus **16**, 29

TAGAYA, I., *see* TSUCHIYA, Y. Enhanced or inhibited plaque formation of superinfecting viruses in yaba virus-infected cells **7**, 71

TAGAYA, I., *see* TSUCHIYA, Y. General characteristics of enhanced plaque formation by poliovirus in poxvirus-infected cells **14**, 229

TAGAYA, I., *see* TSUCHIYA, Y. Mechanism of enhanced plaque formation by poliovirus in poxvirus-infected cells **14**, 237

TAKESUE, S., *see* WATANABE, K. The requirement for calcium in infection with *Lactobacillus* phage **17**, 19

TAKEYA, K., MINAMISHIMA, Y., OHNISHI, Y. & AMAKO, K. Rod-shaped pyocin 28 **4**, 145

TALBOT, P. & BROWN, F. A model for foot-and-mouth disease virus **15**, 163

TALBOT, P. & BROWN, F., *see* CARTWRIGHT, B. The proteins of biologically active sub-units of vesicular stomatitis virus **7**, 267

TALBOT, P., BROWN, F., ROWLANDS, D. J. & SANGAR, D. V., *see* BURROUGHS, J. N. Further evidence for multiple proteins in the foot-and-mouth disease virus particle **13**, 73

TALENS, L. & HACKETT, A. J., *see* ZEE, Y. C. Vesicular stomatitis virus maturation sites in six different host cells **7**, 95

TALENS, L., *see* ZEE, Y. C. Entry of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, into cells **11**, 59

TALENS, L., *see* ZEE, Y. C. Electron microscopic studies on the development of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in bovine kidney cells **17**, 333

TAMM, I., *see* HAND, R. Reovirus: analysis of proteins from released and cell-associated virus **12**, 121

TAMM, I., *see* HAND, R. Repair replication: a density-gradient analysis of DNA from cells infected with mengovirus or Newcastle disease virus **17**, 227

TAURASO, N. & LIEBHABER, H., *see* WOOD, O. Electron microscopic study of tissue cultures infected with simian haemorrhagic fever virus **7**, 129

TAYLOR, C. E. & ROBERTSON, W. M. Location of tobacco rattle virus in the nematode vector, *Trichodorus pachydermus* Seinhorst **6**, 179

TEAKLE, D. S., *see* FINLAY, J. R. The effect of pH on the particle stability of a phosphotungstate-stained tobacco necrosis virus **5**, 93

TEES, R. & SLENCZKA, W., *see* LEHMANN-GRUBE, F. A persistent and inapparent infection of L cells with the virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis **5**, 63

TEMMINK, J. H. M., CAMPBELL, R. N. & SMITH, P. R. Specificity and site of *in vitro* acquisition of tobacco necrosis virus by zoospores of *Olpidium brassicae* **9**, 201

TENINGES, D. & PLUS, N. P virus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, as a new picornavirus **16**, 103

TERRY, G., ALEXANDER, D. J., REEVE, P. & WATERSON, A. P., *see* POSTE, G. Cell fusion by Newcastle virus **16**, 95

TERRY, G., REEVE, P. & ALEXANDER, D. J., *see* POSTE, G. Studies on the cytopathogenicity of Newcastle disease virus: effect of lectins on virus infected cells **17**, 81

TERRY, G., REEVE, P. & ALEXANDER, D. J., *see* POSTE, G. Effect of plasma membrane lipid composition on cellular susceptibility to virus-induced cell fusion **17**, 133

TEVETHIA, S. S., LOWRY, S., RAWLS, W. E., MELNICK, J. L. & MCMILLAN, V. Detection of early cell surface changes in herpes simplex virus infected cells by agglutination with concanavalin A **15**, 93

THIRY, L. The action of sparsomycin and gougerotin on virus growth, **2**, 143

THOMAS, B. J. & JARVIS, B. C., *see* MCCARTHY, D. Changes in the ribosomes extracted from mung beans infected with a strain of tobacco mosaic virus **9**, 9

THOMAS, M. & LE BOUVIER, G. Transformation of bovine cell cultures by preparations of polyoma virus **1**, 125

THOMPSON, H., LAIRD, H. M. & WRIGHT, N. G., *see* CORNWELL, H. J. C. Ultrastructural features of canine distemper virus infection in a dog kidney cell line **12**, 281

THORNE, H. V. & WARDEN, D. Electrophoretic evidence for a single protein component in the capsid of polyoma virus **1**, 135

THORNE, H. V., *see* WARDEN, D. The infectivity of polyoma virus DNA for mouse embryo cells in the presence of diethylaminoethyl-dextran (DEAE-D) **3**, 371

THOULESS, M. E. Serological properties of thymidine kinase produced in cells infected with type 1 or type 2 herpes virus **17**, 307

THOULESS, M. E. & SKINNER, G. R. B. Differences in the properties of thymidine kinase produced in cells infected with type 1 and type 2 herpes virus **12**, 195

VAN TIEGHEM, N. & BOURGAUX, P., *see* BOURGAUX-RAMOISY, D. Fractionation of polyoma virus DNA on hydroxyapatite: dependence on tertiary structure **1**, 589

TIKCHONENKO, T. I. & KUST, S. V., *see* DOBROV, E. N. The structure of single-stranded virus RNA *in situ*. A study of absorption spectra and optical rotary dispersion of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X preparations **16**, 161

TIMBURY, M. C. The inhibitory effect of antibody to host cells on echovirus plaques in HEp-2 cells **4**, 429

TIMBURY, M. C. The growth of echovirus 1 in HEp-2 cells treated with antibody to the host cells **4**, 531

TIMBURY, M. C. Temperature-sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus type 2 **13**, 373

TIMMERMANS, A., BENTVELZEN, P., HAGEMAN, P. C. & CALAFAT, J. Activation of a mammary tumour virus in O20 strain mice by X-irradiation and urethane **4**, 619

TINSLEY, T. W., BARWISE, A. H. & WALKER, I. O., *see* LONGWORTH, J. F. Purification of a non-occluded virus of *Galleria mellonella* **3**, 167

TINSLEY, T. W., *see* CUNNINGHAM, J. C. A serological comparison of some iridescent non-occluded insect viruses **3**, 1

TO, C. M., CONSIGLI, R. A. & EISENSTARK, A., *see* GHEI, O. K. Structure and composition of *Xanthomonas pruni* bacteriophage **3**, 133

TO, C. M. & CONSIGLI, R. A., *see* PERRY, J. L. Alkaline degradation of polyoma virus **4**, 403

TOKUI, T., BÖHM, H. O. & KAADEN, O. R., *see* DIETZSCHOLD, B. Polynucleotide sequence homologies among the RNAs of foot-and-mouth disease virus types A, C and O **13**, 1

TOKUNAGA, T. & NAKAMURA, R., *see* SELLERS, M. I. The effects of ultraviolet irradiation on mycobacteriophages and their infectious DNAs **7**, 233

TOL, O., *see* LINKS, J. The growth accelerating effect of Bittner virus in monolayers of baby mouse kidney cells **5**, 547

TOLLIN, P., *see* WILSON, H. R. Some observations on the structure of potato virus X **5**, 151

TOLLIN, P. & WILSON, H. R. Some observations on the structure of the Campinas strain of tobacco rattle virus **13**, 433

TOMASSINI, N., CLARK, H. F. & GYÖRGY, E., *see* SOKOL, F. Heterogeneity in the phospholipid content of purified rabies virus (ERA) strain particles **16**, 173

TOMLINSON, J. A. & SMITH, S. H. The use of density gradient centrifugation in a zonal centrifuge rotor during the purification of a pear virus **3**, 153

TONI, R. J., GILDEN, R. V., HATANAKA, M. & HUEBNER, R. J., *see* CHANG, S. S. Rescue of defective murine sarcoma virus genome from 50 clones of a nonproducer hamster tumour cell line **5**, 443

TONI, R. J., GILDEN, R. V., HUEBNER, R. J. & OROSZLAN, S., *see* KELLOFF, G. Immunological identity of the group-specific antigen of hamster-specific C-type viruses and an indigenous hamster virus **9**, 27

TOOLAN, H. & HOPKINS, S., *see* LEDINKO, N. Relationship between potentiation of H-1 growth by human adenovirus 12 and inhibition of the 'helper' adenovirus by H-1 **5**, 19

TOOLAN, H., *see* LEDINKO, N. Relationship between induction of thymidine kinase and potentiation of growth of H-1 virus by human adenovirus 12 **7**, 263

TOOLAN, H. & LEDINKO, N., *see* AL-LAMI, F. Electron microscope study of human NB and SMH cells infected with the parvovirus H-1: involvement of the nucleolus **5**, 485

TORPIER, G. & BISERTE, G., *see* BOULANGER, P. A. Investigation on intranuclear paracrystalline inclusions induced by adenovirus 5 in KB cells **6**, 329

TOVELL, D. & CANTELL, K. Kinetics of interferon production in human leukocyte suspensions **13**, 485

TOVEY, M. G., PIRT, S. J. & MATHISON, G. E., *see* MOGENSEN, K. E. Induction of mouse interferon in a chemically defined system **16**, 111

TRIBBLE, H. R. JUN., HEARN, H. J. & NAGLE, S. C. JUN. Replication of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in suspension cell cultures grown in serum-free and defined media **10**, 231

TRKULA, D., KIT, S., KURIMURA, T. & NAKAJIMA, K. Infectivity of molecular forms of Simian virus 40 DNA **10**, 221

TROUWBORST, T., DE JONG, J. C. & WINKLER, K. C. Mechanisms of the inactivation in aerosols of bacteriophage T_1 **15**, 235

TROUWBORST, T. & WINKLER, K. C. Protection against aerosol-inactivation of bacteriophage T_1 by peptides and amino acids **17**, 1

TROWBRIDGE, R. S., WELSH, R. M., STANECK, L. D. & O'CONNELL, C. M., *see* PFAU, C. J. Arenaviruses: inhibition by amantadine hydrochloride **14**, 209

TRULOCK, S. & MELNICK, J. L., *see* WALLIS, C. Inherent photosensitivity of herpes virus and other enveloped viruses **5**, 53

TSUCHIYA, Y. & TAGAYA, I. Enhanced or inhibited plaque formation of superinfecting viruses in yaba virus-infected cells **7**, 71

TSUCHIYA, Y. & TAGAYA, I. General characteristics of enhanced plaque formation by poliovirus in poxvirus-infected cells **14**, 229

TSUCHIYA, Y. & TAGAYA, I. Mechanism of enhanced plaque formation by poliovirus in poxvirus-infected cells **14**, 237

TUCKER, R. G. Acquisition of thymidylate synthetase activity by a thymine-requiring mutant of *Bacillus subtilis* following infection by the temperate phage $\phi 3$ **4**, 489

TUČKOVÁ, E., VONKA, V. & KUTINOVÁ, L., *see* ZÁVADOVÁ, H. Complete and abortive infection of cell cultures by influenza A 2 virus **2**, 341

TUMOVA, B., *see* PEREIRA, H. G. Specific serum neutralization of the reactivating activity of influenza A 2 viruses **1**, 131

TURNER, G. S. Water as a factor in the photoinactivation of vaccinia virus **1**, 109

TURNER, G. S. Respiratory infection of mice with vaccinia virus **1**, 399

TURNER, G. S. & KAPLAN, C. Some properties of fixed rabies virus **1**, 537

TURNER, G. S. & KAPLAN, C. Photoinactivation of vaccinia virus with rose bengal **3**, 433

TURNER, G. S. & SQUIRES, E. J. Inactivated smallpox vaccine: immunogenicity of inactivated intracellular and extracellular vaccinia virus **13**, 19

TURNER, R. H. Electron microscopy of cells infected with narcissus mosaic virus **13**, 177

TURNER, R. H., *see* KASSANIS, B. Virus inclusions formed by the PM_2 mutant of TMV **14**, 119

TURNER, W., HAAPALA, D. K., FISCHINGER, P. J. & BASSIN, R. H., *see* NOMURA, S. Ultraviolet inactivation of Moloney leukaemia virus: relative target size required for virus replication and rescue of 'defective' murine sarcoma virus **14**, 213

TYRRELL, D. A. J., *see* ALMEIDA, J. D. The morphology of three previously uncharacterized human respiratory viruses that grow in organ culture **1**, 175

TYRRELL, D. A. J., *see* DOURMASHKIN, R. R. Attachment of two myxoviruses to ciliated epithelial cells **9**, 77

TYTGAT, R., VAN BRAEKEL, M., GILLIS, M., POOTJES, C. F. & KERSTERS, K., *see* DE LEY, J. Relationship among temperate *Agrobacterium* phage genomes and proteins **16**, 199

UNDERWOOD, B. O., *see* BLACK, D. N. Protein synthesis in BHK 21 cells infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus **5**, 553

URBANO, P. The inhibition of polyoma antigen synthesis and capsid formation by 5-fluorodeoxyuridine **1**, 291

URBANO, P., *see* CHIARUGI, V. P. Electrophoretic analysis of membrane glycoproteins in normal and polyoma virus transformed BHK_{21} cells **14**, 133

USTACELEBI, S., MCDONALD, S. & GHARPURE, M., *see* WILLIAMS, J. F. Isolation of temperature-sensitive mutants of adenovirus type 5 **11**, 95

USTACELEBI, S., *see* WILLIAMS, J. F. Complementation and recombination with temperature-sensitive mutants of adenovirus type 5 **13**, 345

USTACELEBI, S. & WILLIAMS, J. F. Depression of interferon production in chick embryo cells by rifampicin **15**, 139

VÄÄNÄNEN, P., VON BONSDORFF, C.-H., VESIKARI, T. & HOVI, T., *see* VAHERI, A. Purification of rubella virus particles **5**, 39

VAHERI, A., *see* HOVI, T. Rubella virus-specific ribonucleic acids in infected BHK 21 cells **6**, 77

VAHERI, A., *see* VON BONSDORFF, C.-H. Growth of rubella virus in BHK 21 cells: electron microscopy of morphogenesis **5**, 47

VAHERI, A., VON BONSDORFF, C.-H. & BRUMMER-KORVENKONTIO, M., *see* SAIKKU, P. Isolation of non-cubical ribonucleoprotein from Inkoo virus, a Bunyamwera super group arbovirus **13**, 335

VAHERI, A., VON BONSDORFF, C-H., VESIKARI, T., HOVI, T. & VÄÄNÄNEN, P. Purification of rubella virus particles **5**, 39

VALENTINE, R. C. & PEREIRA, H. G., *see* RUSSELL, W. C. The effect of heat on the anatomy of the adenovirus **1**, 509

VALENTINE, R. C., *see* SILVERMAN, P. M. The RNA injection step of bacteriophage f2 infection **4**, 111

VARACALLI, F., *see* VILČEK, J. Sequential suppression by actinomycin D of interferon production and cellular resistance induced by poly I:C **13**, 185

VARMA, A., GIBBS, A. J. & WOODS, R. D. A comparative study of red clover vein mosaic virus and some other plant viruses **8**, 21

VARMA, A., GIBBS, A. J., WOODS, R. D. & FINCH, J. T. Some observations on the structure of the filamentous particles of several plant viruses **2**, 107

VARMA, M. G. R., *see* PUDNEY, M. The growth of some tick-borne arboviruses in cell cultures derived from tadpoles of the common frog, *Rana temporaria* **10**, 131

VASCONCELOS-COSTA, J. Detection by immunofluorescence of surface antigens in cells from tumours induced in hamsters by adenovirus type 12 **8**, 69

VELTRI, R. W. & KIRK, B. E. An antiviral substance in the tissues of mice acutely infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus **10**, 17

VEPŘEK, L., SOVOVÁ, V. & ŘÍMAN, J., *see* HLOŽÁNEK, I. Infection of chick embryo fibroblasts with template active RNA from avian myeloblastosis virus **6**, 163

VERGER, C., DELAIN, E. & FOURCADE, A., *see* LACOUR, F. Coiled structure of the nucleocapsid of avian myeloblastosis virus **9**, 89

VERNON, S. K., DOBKIN, M. B. & RUBIN, B. A., *see* NEURATH, A. R. Characterization of subviral components resulting from treatment of rabies virus with tri(*n*-butyl) phosphate **14**, 33

VERNON, S. K., HARTZELL, R. W. & RUBIN, B. A., *see* NEURATH, A. R. Haemolysis by Sendai virus: lack of requirement for neuraminidase **16**, 245

VERNON, S. K., STASNY, J. T., NEURATH, A. A. & RUBIN, B. A. Electron microscopy of DNA from adeno-associated virus type 1 **10**, 267

VESIKARI, T., HOVI, T., VÄÄNÄNEN, P. & VON BONSDORFF, C.-H., *see* VAHERI, A. Purification of rubella virus particles **5**, 39

VÉZINA, C. & BEAUDOIN, J., *see* RIVERIN, M. Characterization of a nocardiophage for *Nocardia restrictus* **6**, 395

VIGIER, P., *see* BARLATI, S. Effect of two rifamycin derivatives on the Rous sarcoma virus transformation system **17**, 221

VIGIER, P. & GOLDÉ, A., *see* MONTAGNIER, L. A possible subunit structure of Rous sarcoma virus RNA **4**, 449

VIGNAL, M., *see* CHANY, C. Effect of prolonged interferon treatment on mouse embryonic fibroblasts transformed by murine sarcoma virus **7**, 203

VILČEK, J. & VARACALLI, F. Sequential suppression by actinomycin D of interferon production and cellular resistance induced by poly I:C **13**, 185

VINCE, D. A., *see* PLUMB, R. T. Fixation and electron microscopy of the Rothamsted culture of henbane mosaic virus **13**, 357

VINCE, D. A. & WOODS, R. D., *see* KASSANIS, B. Light and electron microscopy of cells infected with tobacco necrosis and satellite viruses **7**, 143

VINCENT, J. M., *see* BARNET, Y. M. Reversible inhibition of a *Rhizobium* bacteriophage by host debris **12**, 313

VOLK-FUCHS, R. & GOLDBLUM, N., *see* MARGALITH, M. Transformation of BSC 1 cells following chronic infection with SV 40 **5**, 321

VOLPE, P. & BENEDETTO, A., *see* EREMENKO, T. Virus infection as a function of the host life cycle: replication of poliovirus RNA **16**, 61

VONKA, V., KUTINOVÁ, L. & TUČKOVÁ, E., *see* ZÁVADOVÁ, H. Complete and abortive infection of cell cultures by influenza A 2 virus **2**, 341

VOVLAS, C. & PIAZZOLLA, P., *see* QUACQUARELLI, A. Freezing in the production of artificial top component of chicory yellow mottle virus **17**, 147

WAITES, W. M., *see* FRY, B. A. Antigenic differences between wild type and mutants of bacteriophage λ **4**, 47

WAKEFIELD, A. E., *see* KAY, D. Complementation between filamentous F-specific and I-specific bacteriophages **14**, 271

WALDER, R. Electron microscopic evidence of nariva virus structure **11**, 123

WALKER, H. L. & PIRONE, T. P. Number of TMV particles required to infect locally or systemically susceptible tobacco cultivars **17**, 241

WALKER, I. O., TINSLEY, T. W. & BARWISE, A. H., *see* LONGWORTH, J. F. Purification of a non-occluded virus of *Galleria mellonella* **3**, 167

WALKEY, D. G. A., FITZPATRICK, J. & WOOLFITT, J. M. G. The inactivation of virus in cultured shoot tips of *Nicotiana rustica* L. **5**, 237

WALKEY, D. G. A. & WEBB, M. J. W. Virus in plant apical meristems **3**, 311

WALKEY, D. G. A. & WEBB, M. J. W. Tubular inclusion bodies in plants infected with viruses of the NEPO type **7**, 159

WALL, M. J., *see* FENWICK, M. L. The density of poliovirus-specific polysomes **17**, 143

WALLIS, C. & LUFF, S., *see* BUCHAN, A. Failure to demonstrate the interaction of subunits of thymidine kinase in cells simultaneously infected with herpes virus and a kinaseless mutant **9**, 239

WALLIS, C. & MELNICK, J. L. Mechanism of plaque inhibition of poliovirus possessing the d marker **3**, 349

WALLIS, C., TRULOCK, S. & MELNICK, J. L. Inherent photosensitivity of herpes virus and other enveloped viruses **5**, 53

WALSH, J. & MEYNELL, G. G. The isolation of non-excluding mutants of phage P22 **1**, 581

WALSH, J. & MEYNELL, G. G. The effect of various *coli* factors on the induction of phage P22 by ultraviolet radiation **1**, 587
WALTERS, S., BURKE, D. C. & SKEHEL, J. J. Interferon production and RNA inhibitors **1**, 349
WARDEN, D., *see* THORNE, H. V. Electrophoretic evidence for a single protein component in the capsid of polyoma virus **1**, 135
WARDEN, D. & THORNE, H. V. The infectivity of polyoma virus DNA for mouse embryo cells in the presence of diethylaminoethyl-dextran **3**, 371
WARING, M. J., *see* CRAWFORD, L. V. The supercoiling of papilloma virus DNA **1**, 387
WARK, M. C., JACK, I. & GRUTZNER, J., *see* HOLMES, I. H. Identification of two possible types of virus particle in Rubella-infected cells **2**, 37
WARREN, R. A. J., *see* KROPINSKI, A. M. B. Isolation and properties of a *Pseudomonas acidovorans* bacteriophage **6**, 85
WATANABE, K. & TAKESUE, S. The requirement for calcium in infection with *Lactobacillus* phage **17**, 19
WATERSON, A. P., TERRY, G., ALEXANDER, D. J. & REEVE, P., *see* POSTE, G. Cell fusion by Newcastle disease virus **16**, 95
WATSON, D. H. The separation of herpes virus-specific antigens by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis **4**, 151
WATSON, D. H., *see* BUCHAN, A. The immunological specificity of thymidine kinases in cells infected by viruses of the herpes group **4**, 461
WATSON, D. H., *see* DIMMOCK, N. J. Proteins specified by influenza virus in infected cells: analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of antigens not present in the virus particle **5**, 499
WATSON, D. H., *see* ROBINSON, D. J. Structural proteins of herpes simplex virus **10**, 163
WATSON, D. H. & WILDY, P. The preparation of 'monoprecipitin' antisera to herpes virus specific antigens **4**, 163
WATSON, D. H., WILDY, P., HARVEY, B. A. M. & SHEDDEN, W. I. H. Serological relationships among viruses on the herpes group **1**, 139
WATSON, D. H. & WILDY, P., *see* ROSS, L. J. N. Development and localization of virus-specific antigens during the multiplication of herpes simplex virus in BHK 21 cells **2**, 115
WATSON, M. A. & MILNE, R. G., *see* AMMAR, E.-D. Virus-like particles in the plant hopper *Javesella pellucida* Fab. **6**, 315
WATT, J. A. & HODGKISS, W., *see* POSTLETHWAITE, R. The virus of molluscum contagiosum and its adsorption to mouse embryo cells in culture **1**, 269
WAY, H. J. Enhancement of encephalomyocarditis plaques by saponin **5**, 557
WAY, H. J. & GARWES, D. J. Serum accessory factors in the measurement of arbovirus neutralization reactions **7**, 211
WEAVER, C. A., *see* AARONSON, S. A. Characterization of murine sarcoma virus (KIRSTEN). Transformation of mouse and human cells **13**, 245
WEBB, M. J. W., *see* WALKEY, D. G. A. Virus in plant apical meristems **3**, 311
WEBB, M. J. W., *see* WALKEY, D. G. A. Tubular inclusion bodies in plants infected with viruses of the NEPO type **7**, 159
WEBSTER, R. G., LAVER, W. G. & KILBOURNE, E. D. Reactions of antibodies with surface antigens of influenza virus **3**, 315
WEBSTER, R. G. & PEREIRA, H. G. A common surface antigen in influenza viruses from human and avian sources **3**, 201
WEDDERBURN, N. & SALAMAN, M. H., *see* DRACOTT, B. N. *In vitro* immune responses of spleen cells from Friend virus infected mice **14**, 77
WEISS, R. A. The host range of Bryan strain rous sarcoma virus synthesized in the absence of helper virus **5**, 511
WEISS, R. A. Interference and neutralization studies with Bryan strain rous sarcoma virus synthesized in the absence of helper virus **5**, 529
WEISS, R. A. & PANI, P. K., *see* PAYNE, L. N. A dominant epistatic gene which inhibits cellular susceptibility to RSV(RAV-O) **13**, 455
WELSH, R. M., O'CONNELL, C. M. & PFAU, C. J. Properties of defective lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus **17**, 355
WELSH, R. M. & PFAU, C. J. Determinants of lymphocytic choriomeningitis interference **14**, 177
WELSH, R. M., STANECK, L. D., O'CONNELL, C. M. & TROWBRIDGE, R. S., *see* PFAU, C. J. Arenaviruses: inhibition by amantadine hydrochloride **14**, 209
WENTWORTH, B. B., MCCAHON, D. & COOPER, P. D. Production of infectious RNA and serum-blocking antigen by poliovirus temperature-sensitive mutants **2**, 297
VAN WEZEL, A. L., *see* KILBURN, D. G. The effect of growth rate in continuous-flow cultures on the replication of rubella virus in BHK cells **9**, 1
WHITE, F. E., *see* RITCHIE, D. A. The inability of T-even phages to produce heat-stable density mutants and its bearing on chromosome maturation **16**, 91
WHITE, R. F., *see* KASSANIS, B. Interference between two satellite viruses of tobacco necrosis virus **17**, 177
WHITE, R. F., KASSANIS, B. & JAMES, M. Potato mop-top virus in infected cells **15**, 175
WHITE, R. F. & WOODS, R. D., *see* KASSANIS, B. Some properties of potato mop-top virus and its serological relationship to tobacco mosaic virus **14**, 123
WICKER, R. & AVRAMEAS, S. Localization of virus antigens by enzyme-labelled antibodies **4**, 465
WICKER, R., AVRAMEAS, S. & BERNHARD, W., *see* LEDUC, E. H. Ultrastructural localization of SV40T antigen with enzyme-labelled antibody **4**, 609
WIENER, F. P., STASNY, J. T., RUBIN, B. A. & HARTZELL, R. W., *see* NEURATH, A. R. Gel filtration on agarose in the separation of adeno-associated viruses from adenoviruses and their structural components **5**, 451
WIENER, H. & DON, S., *see* BACHRACH, U. Antivirus action of acrolein, glutaraldehyde and oxidized spermine **13**, 415
WIGAND, R. Adenoviruses types 20, 25 and 28: atypical members of group II **6**, 325
WIGAND, R., BAUER, H. & FRANK, H., *see* GELDERBLOM, H. The structure of group II adenoviruses **1**, 553
WIGAND, R., MEISER, W. & LENGYEL, A., *see* GELDERBLOM, H. The serological relationship of the soluble antigens of adenovirus type 19 **2**, 331
WILD, T. F. Replication of vesicular stomatis virus: characterization of the virus-induced RNA **13**, 295

WILD, T. F. Replication of vesicular stomatitis virus; the effect of purified interfering component **17**, 295
WILD, T. F. & BROWN, F. Nature of the inactivating action of trypsin on foot-and-mouth disease virus **1**, 247
WILD, T. F. & BROWN, F. Replication of foot-and-mouth disease virus ribonucleic acid **7**, 1
WILD, T. F., BURROUGHS, J. N. & BROWN, F. Surface structure of foot-and-mouth disease virus **4**, 313
WILDY, P. & CAMERON, K. R., *see* ROSS, L. J. N. Ultraviolet irradiation of herpes simplex virus: reactivation processes and delay in virus multiplication **16**, 299
WILDY, P., HARVEY, B. A. M. & SHEDDEN, W. I. H., *see* WATSON, D. H. Serological relationships among viruses of the herpes group **1**, 139
WILDY, P., *see* WATSON, D. H. The preparation of 'monoprecipitin' antisera to herpes virus specific antigens **4**, 163
WILDY, P. & WATSON, D. H., *see* ROSS, L. J. N. Development and localization of virus-specific antigens during the multiplication of herpes simplex virus in BHK 21 cells **2**, 115
WILLHIGHT, M. & BUESCHER, E. L., *see* OLSON, L. C. Recovery and characterization of non-cytopathogenic rhinoviruses **17**, 237
WILKIE, N. M. & SUBAK-SHARPE, J. H., *see* BELL, D. Studies on arginyl transfer ribonucleic acid in herpes virus infected baby hamster kidney cells **13**, 463
WILLIAMS, B. L. & RONDLE, C. J., *see* DOUGLAS, H. W. Micro-electrophoresis of pox viruses in molar sucrose **5**, 391
WILLIAMS, J. F. Enhancement of adenovirus plaque formation on HeLa cells by magnesium chloride **9**, 251
WILLIAMS, J. F., GHARPURE, M., USTACELEBI, S. & MCDONALD, S. Isolation of temperature-sensitive mutants of adenovirus type 5 **11**, 95
WILLIAMS, J. F. & NEWMAN, C., *see* RUSSELL, W. C. Characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of adenovirus type 5 – serology, **17**, 265
WILLIAMS, J. F. & USTACELEBI, S. Complementation and recombination with temperature-sensitive mutants of adenovirus type 5 **13**, 345
WILLIAMS, J. F., *see* USTACELEBI, S. Depression of interferon production in chick embryo cells by rifampicin **15**, 139
WILLIAMS, T. Interval estimates for efficiency of plating **2**, 13
WILLIAMSON, J. D., *see* ARCHARD, L. C. The effect of arginine deprivation on the replication of vaccinia virus **12**, 249
WILLIAMSON, J. D. & COX, P. Use of a new buffer in the culture of animal cells **2**, 309
WILLIAMSON, J. D. & RONDLE, C. J. M. Isolation of a vaccinia-specific hapten from vaccinia-infected sheep dermis **3**, 359
WILLISON, J. H. M. & COCKING, E. C. Freeze-etching observations on tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus **4**, 229
WILSON, D. E. Chloroquine: protection against virus-induced cell damage without inhibition of virus growth **14**, 107
WILSON, D E., *see* HUO, W.-H. Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells **4**, 245
WILSON, H. R. & TOLLIN, P. Some observations on the structure of potato virus X **5**, 151
WILSON, H. R., *see* TOLLIN, P. Some observations on the structure of the Campinas strain of tobacco rattle virus **13**, 433
WINKLER, K. C., *see* DE JONG, J. C. The multiplication of measles virus in human amnion cells *in vitro* **7**, 13
WINKLER, K. C. & DE JONG, J. C., *see* TROUWBORST, T. Mechanism of the inactivation in aerosols of bacteriophage T_1 **15**, 235
WINKLER, K. C., *see* RECHSTEINER, J. Inactivation of respiratory syncytial virus in aerosol **5**, 405
WINKLER, K. C., *see* TROUWBORST, T. Protection against aerosol-inactivation of bacteriophage T_1 by peptides and amino acids **17**, 1
WINTERS, A. L. & CONSIGLI, R. A. Effects of arginine deprivation on polyoma virus infection of mouse embryo cultures **10**, 53
WINTERS, W. D., BROWNSTONE, A. & PEREIRA, H. G. Separation of adenovirus penton base antigen by preparative gel electrophoresis **9**, 105
WINTERS, W. D. & KHOOBYARIAN, N. Fate of adenovirus types 2 and 12 in infected serial cultures of non-primate origin **8**, 95
WINTERS, W. D. & RUSSELL, W. C. Studies on the assembly of adenovirus *in vitro* **10**, 181
WOLF, G. & CASPER, R. Disc electrophoretic separation of elongated plant viruses in polyacrylamide-agarose gels **12**, 325
WOLFF, D. A. & SMITH, P. C., *see* GUSKEY, L. E. Patterns of cytopathology and lysosomal enzyme release in poliovirus-infected HEp-2 cells treated with either 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole or guanidine HCl **6**, 151
WONG, K. T., ROBINSON, W. S. & MERIGAN, T. C., *see* RICHMAN, D. D. Effect of interferon on the replication of Sendai virus **9**, 141
WONG, P. K. Y., HOLLOWAY, A. F. & CORMACK, D. V. A search for recombination between temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus **13**, 477
WOOD, K. R., GOULD, E. A. & SMITH, H. Purification of Semliki Forest virus using disulphide-linked immunosorbents derived from rabbit or fowl antibody **6**, 257
WOOD, K. R., STEPHEN, J. & SMITH, H. Specific adsorption of Semliki Forest virus on a disulphide-linked immunosorbent derived from rabbit antibody **2**, 313
WOOD, O., TAURASO, N. & LIEBHABER, H. Electron microscopic study of tissue cultures infected with simian haemorrhagic fever virus **7**, 129
WOODS, R. D., FINCH, J. T. & GIBBS, A. J., *see* VARMA, A. Some observations on the structure of the filamentous particles of several plant viruses **2**, 107
WOODS, R. D. & GIBBS, A. J., *see* BAILEY, L. The purification and properties of chronic bee-paralysis virus **2**, 251
WOODS, R. D. & GIBBS, A. J., *see* BAILEY, L. A simple way of purifying several insect viruses **6**, 175
WOODS, R. D. & GIBBS, A. J., *see* VARMA, A. A comparative study of red clover vein mosaic virus and some other plant viruses **8**, 21

Woods, R. D., *see* Govier, D. A. Changes induced by magnesium ions in the morphology of some plant viruses with filamentous particles **13**, 127

Woods, R. D. & Harrison, B. D., *see* Frost, R. R. Apparent symbiotic interaction between particles of tobacco rattle virus **1**, 57

Woods, R. D., *see* Kassanis, B. Aggregated forms of the satellite of tobacco necrosis virus **2**, 395

Woods, R. D., *see* McCarthy, D. Electron microscopic observation on dolichos enation mosaic virus **2**, 9

Woods, R. D. & Vince, D. A., *see* Kassanis, B. Light and electron microscopy of cells infected with tobacco necrosis and satellite viruses **7**, 143

Woods, R. D. & White, R. F., *see* Kassanis, B. Some properties of potato mop-top virus and its serological relationship to tobacco mosaic virus **14**, 123

Woods, W. A. & Robbins, F. C. Effect of actinomycin D on growth of rubella virus in tissue cultures **3**, 43

Woolfitt, J. M. G. & Fitzpatrick, J., *see* Walkey, D. G. A. The inactivation of virus in cultured shoot tips of *Nicotiana rustica* L. **5**, 237

Worthington, M. & Clark, R. Lack of effect of immunosuppression on scrapie infection in mice **13**, 349

Wright, N. G., Thompson, H. & Laird, H. M., *see* Cornwell, H. J. C. Ultrastructural features of canine distemper virus infection in a dog kidney cell line **12**, 281

Wrigley, N. G. An electron microscope study of the structure of *Sericesthis* iridescent virus **5**, 123

Wrigley, N. G. An electron microscope study of the structure of *Tipula* iridescent virus **6**, 169

Wunner, W. H. & Pringle, C. R. Comparison of structural polypeptides from vesicular stomatitis virus (Indiana and New Jersey serotypes) and Cocal virus **16**, 1

Wyld, S. G., *see* Gourlay, R. N. Some biological characteristics of Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii **1**, **14**, 15

Yamaguchi, S. Sensitivity of the *g*-complex antigenic *Salmonella* strains to M8, a host-range mutant of bacteriophage χ **2**, 187

Yamamoto, T. Sequential study on the development of infectious canine laryngotracheitis adenovirus **4**, 397

Yamamoto, T. & Marusyk, R. G. Morphological studies of a canine adenovirus **2**, 191

Yang, C. M., Li, H. W., Chow, T. Y. & Lin, Y. T., *see* Kuo, T. T. Specific dissociation of phage Xp12 by sodium citrate **10**, 199

Yang, Y. J., Stoltz, D. B. & Prevec, L. Growth of vesicular stomatitis virus in a continuous culture line of *Antheraea eucalypti* moth cells **5**, 473

Yaoi, Y. & Amano, M. Inhibitory effect of u.-v.-inactivated VSV on initiation of DNA synthesis in cultured chick embryo cells **9**, 69

Yaoi, Y., Mitsui, H. & Amano, M. Effect of u.v.-irradiated vesicular stomatitis virus on nucleic acid synthesis in chick embryo cells **8**, 165

Yates, V. J., Anderson, J., Jasty, V. & Miller, L. T., *see* Mancini, L. O. Tumour formation in hamsters inoculated with chick embryo lethal orphan virus **13**, 121

Yaoi, Y. & Ogata, M. The fate of vesicular stomatitis virus in cultured chick embryo cells **16**, 419

Yiflah, Y. & Aboud, M., *see* Sompolinksy, D. The mechanism of ultraviolet induction in lysogenic *Staphylococcus aureus* **2**, 347

Yoshida, T., Matsumoto, T., Nagai, Y. & Maeno, K., *see* Iinuma, M. Studies on the assembly of Newcastle disease virus: incorporation of structural proteins into virus particles **12**, 239

Yoshikura, H. Dependence of murine sarcoma virus infection on the cell cycle **6**, 183

Yoshikura, H. Radiological studies on the chronological relation between murine sarcoma virus infection and cell cycle **8**, 113

Yoshikura, H. & Meyer, G., *see* Cramer, R. A specific inhibitor of polyoma virus in infected rat and hamster cells and in transformed clones of hamster cells **16**, 313

Young, N. P. & Ash, R. J. Polykaryocyte induction by Newcastle disease virus propagated on different hosts **7**, 81

Zajac, B. A. & Hummeler, K. Identification of vesicular stomatitis virus nucleoprotein *in situ* **13**, 215

Závada, J. A host-cell DNA function involved in the replication of avian tumour viruses and of fowl-plague virus **4**, 571

Závada, J. Pseudotypes of vesicular stomatitis virus with the coat of murine leukaemia and avian myeloblastosis viruses **15**, 183

Závadová, H., Vonka, V., Kutinová, L. & Tučková, E. Complete and abortive infection of cell cultures by influenza A 2 virus **2**, 341

Zee, Y. C., Hackett, A. J. & Talens, L. Vesicular stomatitis virus maturation sites in six different host cells **7**, 95

Zee, Y. C. & Talens, L. Entry of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus into cells **11**, 59

Zee, Y. C. & Talens, L. Electron microscopic studies on the development of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in bovine kidney cells **17**, 333

Zettler, F. W., Christie, R. G. & Evans, I. R., *see* Edwardson, J. R. A cytological comparison of inclusions as a basis for distinguishing two filamentous legume viruses **15**, 113

Zunino, F., *see* Rialdi, G. Chromatographic purification of plant viruses on magnesium pyrophosphate gel **5**, 105

Zwartouw, H. T. & Algar, D. J. Growth of high-titre Semliki Forest virus in concentrated suspensions of chick embryo cells **2**, 243

Index of Subjects

A particle, probably of bovine origin, detected in BHK 21 cells infected with bovine syncytial virus (Clarke & Dermott) **12**, 169

Abortive and complete infection of cell cultures by influenza A 2 virus (Závadová, Vonka, Kutinová & Tučková) **2**, 341

Abortive and complete infections by influenza A virus (Fraser) **1**, 1

Abortive and productive Sendai virus replication in avian cells (Darlington, Portner & Kingsbury) **9**, 169

Abortive infection of chick embryo cells by herpesvirus type 1, characterization (Lowry, Bronson & Rawls) **11**, 47

Abortive infection of human lymphoid cell lines by Epstein–Barr virus (Jehn, Lindahl & Klein) **16**, 409

Abortive infection of L cells by fowl plague virus: comparison of RNA and protein synthesis in infected chick and L cells (Gandhi, Bell & Burke) **13**, 423

Accessory factors in arbovirus neutralization reactions (Way & Garwes) **7**, 211

Accumulation of polyoma virus antigen (Betts, Tachovsky & Hare) **16**, 29

Acetone, antiviral effect (Ghendon & Samoilova) **3**, 271

Acholeplasma laidlawii, mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii isolated from (Gourlay) **12**, 65

Acid-soluble components of adenovirus and of adenovirus-infected cells (Russell) **11**, 65

Acquisition of thymidylate synthetase activity by a thymine-requiring mutant of *Bacillus subtilis* following infection by the temperate phage $\phi 3$ (Tucker) **4**, 489

Acquisition of tobacco necrosis virus by zoospores of *Olpidium brassicae* (Temmink, Campbell & Smith) **9**, 201

Acrolein, glutaraldehyde and oxidized spermine, antivirus action (Bachrach, Don & Weiner) **13**, 415

Actinomycin D and synthesis of viral antigen in cercopithecus cells infected with SV 40 (Fischer, Dann & Munk) **1**, 253

Actinomycin D, 5-bromodeoxyuridine and the growth of transmissible gastroenteritis virus (Clarke) **3**, 267

Actinomycin D, effect on growth of rubella virus in tissue culture (Woods & Robbins) **3**, 43

Actinomycin D induced suppression of interferon production and cellular resistance induced by poly I:C (Vilček & Varacalli) **13**, 185

Actinomyocin D influence on multiplication of measles virus *in vitro* (De Jong & Winkler) **7**, 13

Actinomycin D, mitomycin C and ultraviolet light on replication of foot-and-mouth disease and vesicular stomatitis virus (Black & Brown) **3**, 453

Actinophage multiplication, electron microscopy (Bradley & Ritzi) **1**, 285

Actinophages, morphological characteristics (Coyette & Calberg-Bacq) **1**, 13

Action of proflavin on RNA synthesis of Newcastle disease virus (Stakhanova & Scholtissek) **1**, 571

Action of protease on influenza A2 virus (Biddle) **2**, 19

Action of sparsomycin and gougerotin on virus growth (Thiry) **2**, 143

Activation of a mammary tumour virus in 020 strain mice by X-irradiation and urethane (Timmermans, Bentvelzen, Hageman & Calafat) **4**, 619

Acute and chronic bee-paralysis viruses, multiplication regions in adult honey bees (Bailey & Milne) **4**, 9

Adenine arabinoside and scrapie infection in mice (Cochran) **13**, 353

Adeno-associated satellite virus growth supported by a temperature-sensitive mutant of human adenovirus (Ito & Suzuki) **9**, 243

Adeno-associated virus type I, electron microscopy of DNA (Vernon, Stasny, Neurath & Rubin) **10**, 267

Adeno-associated viruses, separation from adenoviruses and their structural components by agarose gel filtration (Neurath, Stasny, Rubin, Hartzell & Wiener) **5**, 451

Adenosatellite virus immunofluorescence assay and replication (Ito, Melnick & Mayor) **1**, 199

Adenovirus and adenovirus-infected cells, acid-soluble components of (Russell) **11**, 65

Adenovirus and PARA replication in simian cells (Rapp & Jerkofsky) **1**, 311

Adenovirus antigens – a study of their properties and sequential development in infection (Russell, Hayashi, Sanderson & Pereira) **1**, 495

Adenovirus antigens inducing virus neutralizing antibody (Kjellén & Pereira) **2**, 177

Adenovirus assembly *in vitro* (Winters & Russell) **10**, 181

Adenovirus-associated virus, enhancement by herpes simplex virus (Blacklow, Dolin & Hoggan) **10**, 29

Adenovirus; canine, morphological studies (Yamamoto & Marusyk) **2**, 191

Adenovirus capsid components, structural and functional diversity (Norrby) **5**, 221

Adenovirus capsid, evidence for a new antigen (Russell & Knight) **1**, 523

Adenovirus cores, preparation and properties of (Russell, McIntosh & Skehel) **11**, 35

Adenovirus, DNA synthesis in cells infected with (Mantyjarvi & Russell) **5**, 339

Adenovirus DNA's, chemical and physical relationships (Burnett, Mayne, Butler & Harrington) **17**, 245

Adenovirus, effect of heat on anatomy (Russell, Valentine & Pereira) **1**, 509

Adenovirus, group-specific 'T' antigen, purification and analysis (Hollinshead, Bunnag, Alford & Cusumano) **4**, 433

Adenovirus group II; structure (Gelderblom, Bauer, Frank & Wigand) **1**, 553

Adenovirus-induced cells, effect of Freund's complete adjuvant upon transplantation efficiency (Alford, Hollinshead & Huebner) **5**, 541

Adenovirus-induced chromosome abberrations in human cells (McDougall) **12**, 43

Adenovirus-induced paracrystalline structures: relationship to the virus core protein(s) (Marusyk, Norrby & Marusyk) **14**, 261

Adenovirus-infected cells: a cytochemical study of basic proteins in (Russell, Brodaty & Armstrong) **11**, 87
Adenovirus-infected cells, lipid metabolism in (McIntosh, Payne & Russell) **10**, 251
Adenovirus-infected serial cultures in non-primate cells (Winters & Khoobyarian) **8**, 95
Adenovirus interferon induction in chick cells (Béládi, Bakay, Pusztai & Hidasi) **8**, 143
Adenovirus penton base antigen separated by preparative gel electrophoresis (Winters, Brownstone & Pereira) **9**, 105
Adenovirus plaque formation on HeLa cells, enhancement by magnesium chloride (Williams) **9**, 251
Adenovirus, polypeptides of infected cells (Russell & Skehel) **15**, 45
Adenovirus serology, types 20, 25 and 28 (Wigand) **61**, 325
Adenovirus tumour cells, soluble transplantation antigen from membrane fraction of (Hollinshead & Alford) **5**, 411
Adenovirus tumour cells, surface antigens detected by immunofluorescence (Vasconcelos-Costa) **8**, 69
Adenovirus type 1, transformation of embryo cells (McAllister, Nicolson, Lewis, Macpherson & Huebner) **4**, 29
Adenovirus type 2 DNA, nearest neighbour analysis (Morrison, Keir, Subak-Sharpe & Crawford) **1**, 101
Adenovirus type 2, role of surface sialic acid in cell adsorption (Boulanger, Houdret, Scharfman & Lemay) **16**, 429
Adenovirus type 2 transformed rat cells, tumour production (Gallimore) **16**, 99
Adenovirus type 5 complementation and recombination of temperature-sensitive mutants (Williams & Ustacelebi) **13**, 345
Adenovirus type 5 (intracellular paracrystalline inclusions in KB cells) (Boulanger, Torpier & Biserte) **6**, 329
Adenovirus type 5, isolation of temperature-sensitive mutants of (Williams, Gharpure, Ustacelebi & McDonald) **11**, 95
Adenovirus type 5 *ts* mutants, serology (Russell, Newman & Williams) **17**, 265
Adenovirus (type 7)-infected KB cells, alteration of cellular RNA synthesis and processing (Shannon & Halperen) **12**, 321
Adenovirus type 11 soluble components (Norrby) **2**, 123
Adenovirus type 12 antigens (Potter, Oxford & McLaughlin) **6**, 105
Adenovirus type 12, biological characterization of structural components (Norrby & Ankerst) **5**, 183
Adenovirus type 12, H-1 virus relationships (Ledinko, Hopkins & Toolan) **5**, 19
Adenovirus type 12, transformation of a hamster cell line (McAllister & Macpherson) **2**, 99
Adenovirus type 12, transformation of hamster cells (Reed) **1**, 405
Adenovirus type 12, transformation of rat kidney cells (van der Noordaa) **2**, 269
Adenovirus type 19, serological relationship of the soluble antigens (Gelderblom, Meiser, Lengyel & Wigand) **2**, 331
Adenovirus types 1, 2 and 3, transformation of rat cells (van der Noordaa) **3**, 303
Adenovirus types 1 and 6, heat-inactivated, rescue by u.v.-irradiated adenovirus type 8 (Béládi, Mucsi, Bakay & Pusztai) **7**, 153
Adenovirus types 2 and 5 hexons, comparison by immunological and biochemical techniques (Pereira & Laver) **9**, 163
Adenovirus types 3, 4 and 7, inactivation by *p*-chloromercuribenzoate (Neurath & Rubin) **2**, 215
Adenovirus types 3 and 11, soluble components (Norrby) **2**, 135
Adenovirus types 5 and 12, release of cellular lactate dehydrogenase during replication (Bardell & Metcalf) **14**, 219
Adenoviruses, DNA homology among weakly oncogenic types (Lacy & Green) **1**, 413
Adenoviruses, effect of ultraviolet irradiation and heat on interferon-inducing capacity (Pusztai, Béládi, Bakay & Mussi) **4**, 169
Adenoviruses, separation from adeno-associated viruses by agarose gel filtration (Neurath, Stasny, Rubin, Hartzell & Wiener) **5**, 451
Adenoviruses, spontaneous and tryptic degradation of virus particles and structural components of (Pereira & Skehel) **12**, 13
Adenoviruses types 20, 25 and 28: atypical members of group II (Wigand) **6**, 325
Adsorption of bacteriophage ϕX 174 to isolated bacterial cell walls (Beswick & Lunt) **16**, 381
Adsorption of molluscum contagiosum virus to mouse embryo cells (Postlethwaite, Watt & Hodgkiss) **1**, 269
Adsorption of mycobacteriophage on cell-wall components (Imaeda & San Blas) **5**, 493
Adsorption of phage to group N streptococci. The specificity of adsorption and the location of phage receptor substances in cell-wall and plasma-membrane fractions (Oram & Reiter) **3**, 103
Adsorption, penetration and uncoating of herpes simplex virus (Hochberg & Becker) **2**, 231
Aerosol-inactivation of bacteriophage T_1 (Trouwborst, de Jong & Winkler) **15**, 235
Aerosol-inactivation of bacteriophage T_1, protection by peptides and amino acids (Trouwborst & Winkler) **17**, 1
Aerosol-inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus: effect of additives (Barlow) **17**, 281
Aerosol stability of a strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus and the effects on stability of precipitation with ammonium sulphate, methanol and polyethylene glycol (Barlow) **15**, 17
Aerosol stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus suspended in saliva, influence of relative humidity (Donaldson) **15**, 25
African green monkey kidney cells, infection with SV 40 (Carp & Sokol) **5**, 433
African swine fever virus, electron microscopy and chemical structure (Breese & DeBoer) **1**, 251
Agglutination of Newcastle disease virus-infected cells by lectins (Poste, Reeve, Alexander & Terry) **17**, 81
Aggregated forms of the satellite of tobacco necrosis virus (Kassanis & Woods) **2**, 395
Agrobacterium phages (de Ley, Gillis, Pootjes, Kersters, Tytgat, & van Braekel) **16**, 199
Airborne viruses, factors affecting the survival of (Benbough) **10**, 209

Alastrim virus, microelectrophoresis of poxviruses (Hill, Baxby & Douglas) **16**, 39
Alfalfa mosaic virus, electron microscopy of replicative form and single-stranded RNA (Nicolaïeff, Pinck, Koenig-Nikes & Hirth) **16**, 47
Alfalfa mosaic virus purification and fractionation with polyethylene glycol (Clark) **3**, 427
Alkaline degradation of poliovirus capsid (Katagiri, Aikawa & Hinuma) **13**, 101
Alkaline degradation of polyoma virus (Perry, To & Consigli) **4**, 403
Alkaline phosphatase activity in relation to susceptibility of cells to Coxsackie B viruses (Khesin & Amchenkova) **15**, 105
Alteration of cellular RNA synthesis and processing in type 7 adenovirus-infected KB cells (Shannon & Halperen) **12**, 321
Alterations in the susceptibility of cultured mouse cells to transformation by murine sarcoma virus (HARVEY) **12**, (Baker & Simons) 95
Amantadine hydrochloride inhibition of arenaviruses (Pfau, Trowbridge, Welsh Staneck & O'Connell) **14**, 209
Amines and ammonium compounds and the inhibition of influenza A and B viruses (Oxford & Schild) **2**, 377
Amino acid composition of polypeptides from influenza virus particles (Laver & Baker) **17**, 61
Amino acid requirement for the propagation of vaccinia virus in Earle's L cells (Holtermann) **4**, 585
Amino acid withdrawal and synthesis of SV 40 antigens (Goldblum, Ravid & Becker) **3**, 143
Amino acids, protection against aerosol-inactivation of bacteriophage T_1 by (Trouwborst & Winkler) **17**, 1
5-Aminoacridine, effect on the vegetative reproduction of bacteriophage λ (Iosson & Fry) **4**, 291
Ammonium sulphate, effects on aerosol stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus after precipitation with (Barlow) **15**, 17
Anaesthetics (local), inhibition of virus-induced cell fusion (Poste & Reeve) **16**, 21
Analysis of molluscum-induced interference in mouse embryo cells: growth of encephalomyocarditis virus and dose-response relationships in molluscum-inhibited cultures (Postlethwaite) **2**, 167
Analysis of nearest neighbour base frequencies in the RNA of a mammalian virus: encephalomyocarditis virus (Hay & Subak-Sharpe) **2**, 469
Analysis of the inactivation of MS 2 bacteriophage with antiserum (Rappaport) **6**, 25
Anatomy of the adenovirus – effect of heat (Russell, Valentine & Pereira) **1**, 509
Animal genotype and age and the amount of circulating interferon induced by Newcastle disease virus (de Maeyer & de Maeyer-Guignard) **2**, 445
Another case of mistaken identity: rubella and mycoplasma (Cross, Goodman, Chatterji, Beswick & Chapman) **8**, 77
Anoxia in the protection of the scrapie agent and some DNA and RNA viruses from irradiation (Alper & Haig) **3**, 157
Antibodies, reactions with surface of influenza virus (Webster, Laver & Kilbourne) **3**, 315
Antibody complexing to demonstrate three specific sites on the surface of foot-and-mouth disease virus (Browne & Smale) **7**, 115
Antibody-neutralized avian infectious bronchitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cells: entry and degradation (Stinski & Cunningham) **8**, 173
Antibody sensitized latex particles for detection of plant viruses (Abu Salih, Murant & Daft) **3**, 299
Antibody to host cells, growth of echovirus 1 in HEp-2 cells (Timbury) **4**, 531
Antibody to purified haemagglutinin of an influenza A o virus (Schild) **9**, 191
Anticellular and antivirus sera, reactions with bovine diarrhoea virus (Fernelius & Packer) **5**, 243
Anti-gamma globulin neutralization of residual infectivity of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus (Hahon) **6**, 361
Antigen-antibody precipitates of poliovirus extracted from gel diffusion plates (Beale & Mason) **2**, 203
Antigen of a new variant of polyoma virus, mechanism of accumulation (Betts, Tachovsky & Hare) **16**, 29
Antigen of vesicular stomatitis virus, glycolipid nature (Cartwright & Brown) **15**, 243
Antigen (structural) of the influenza virus particle (Schild) **15**, 99
Antigen synthesis in SV 40 infected ceropithecus cells, effect of actinomycin D (Fischer, Dann & Munk) **1**, 253
Antigen (T) induced by polyoma virus (Nicoli, Meyer & Martin) **13**, 331
Antigenic characteristics of influenza virus, segregation during recombination (McCahon & Schild) **15**, 73
Antigenic composition of recombinant virus strains produced from human and avian influenza viruses (Easterday, Laver, Pereira & Schild) **5**, 83
Antigenic difference between intracellular and extracellular rabbit pox virus (Appleyard, Hapel & Boulter) **13**, 9
Antigenic differences between wild type and mutants of bacteriophage λ (Fry & Waites) **4**, 47
Antigenic relationships among Hong Kong and Asian influenza strains (Dowdle, Marine, Coleman & Knez) **16**, 127
Antigenic relationships in avian influenza A viruses: identification of two viruses isolated from turkeys in Great Britain during 1969–1970 (Kendal, Madeley & Allan) **13**, 95
Antigenic structure of foot-and-mouth disease virus in relation to the process of infection (Rowlands, Sangar & Brown) **13**, 85
Antigenic studies of 1957 and 1968 pandemic influenza strains (Dowdle, Marine, Coleman & Knez) **16**, 127
Antigens and influenza viruses (Webster & Pereira) **3**, 201
Antigens induced by adenovirus 12 (Potter, Oxford & McLaughlin) **6**, 105
Antigens induced by Epstein–Barr virus (Hollinshead, O'B. Lee & Alford) **13**, 441
Antigens of adenovirus properties and sequential development (Russell, Hayashi, Sanderson & Pereira) **1** 495
Antigens of Semliki Forest virus (Appleyard, Oram & Stanley) **9**, 179
Anti-inflammatory drugs, antiviral activity *in vitro* (Inglot) **4**, 203

Antilymphocyte globulin-induced interferon: comparison with Newcastle disease virus-induced interferon (Falcoff) **16**, 251
Antimetabolites, stimulation of biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus (Sander) **4**, 235
Antineuraminidase on the elution of influenza virus from cells (Brown & Laver) **2**, 291
Antineuraminidase sensitization of influenza virus A 2/ Singapore (Majer & Link) **13**, 355
Antisera to Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis by neutralization anti-IgG test (Hahon) **6**, 285
Antiserum to avian infectious bronchitis virus, effects on virus particles (Barry & Almeida) **3**, 97
Antiviral activity of 5,6-dichloro-1-(2′-deoxy-β-D-ribofuranosyl) benzimidazole and related derivatives (Diwan, Gowdy, Robins & Prusoff) **3**, 393
Antiviral activity of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid in the absence of cell-controlled RNA synthesis (Kjeldsberg & Flikke) **10**, 147
Antiviral activity of some non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (Inglot) **4**, 203
Antiviral activity of synthetic polyribonucleotides thermally activated: influence of DEAE-dextran in various cell cultures (de Clercq & Merigan) **10**, 125
Antiviral and cytotoxic effects of mycophenolic acid (Planterose) **4**, 629
Antiviral effect of acetone (Ghendon & Samoilova) **3**, 271
Antiviral substance in the tissues of mice acutely infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus (Veltri & Kirk) **10**, 17
Antivirus action of acrolein, glutaraldehyde and oxidized spermine (Bachrach, Don & Weiner) **13**, 415
Antivirus and anticellular sera, reactions with bovine diarrhoea virus (Fernelius & Packer) **5**, 243
Aphid transmission of potato aucuba mosaic virus and potato virus C (Kassanis & Govier) **13**, 221
Aphid transmission of potato C and potato aucuba mosaic viruses (Kassanis & Govier) **10**, 99
Aphid transmission of tobacco mosaic virus (Lojek & Orlob) **17**, 125
Apical meristems, virus in (Walkey & Webb) **3**, 311
Apparent symbiotic interaction between particles of tobacco rattle virus (Frost, Harrison & Woods) **1**, 57
Appearance of tobacco mosaic virus in thin section) using different staining procedures (Cocking & Pojnars **2**, 317
Application of DEAE-cellulose column chromatography to the selection of S^+ revertants and determination of reversion frequency in populations of S^- mutants of fowl plague virus (Germanov, Sokolov & Parasuik) **17**, 49
Application of immunohistochemistry to study of avian leukosis virus (Dougherty, Marucci & DiStefano) **15**, 149
Arbovirus haemagglutination, lipid inhibitors (Gorman) **6**, 305
Arbovirus-infected cells, a site for posttranslational cleavage of virus polypeptides (Burrell, Martin & Cooper) **6**, 319
Arbovirus isolation of non-cubical ribonucleoprotein from Inkoo virus (Saikku, von Bonsdorff, Brummer-Korvenkontio & Vaheri) **13**, 335
Arbovirus neutralization and serum accessory factors (Way & Garwes) **7**, 211
Arbovirus plaque formation in a mosquito cell line (Suitor) **5**, 545
Arbovirus plaquing in two simian kidney cell lines (Stim) **5**, 329
Arboviruses, an electron microscopic study (Murphy, Borden, Shope & Harrison) **13**, 273
Arboviruses, cytopathogenicity and propagation in mouse embryo cell culture (David-West) **10**, 173
Arboviruses, physicochemical and serological studies (Borden, Shope & Murphy) **13**, 261
Arboviruses, plaque formation by (Bergold & Mazzali) **2**, 273
Arboviruses, sensitivity to proteases (Gorman & Goss) **16**, 83
Arboviruses, structure (Bergold, Gonzalez Marquez, Mazzali & Munz) **5**, 135
Arboviruses, tick-borne, growth in cell cultures derived from tadpoles of the common frog, *Rana temporaria* (Pudney & Varma) **10**, 131
Arenaviruses, inhibition by amantadine hydrochloride (Pfau, Trowbridge, Welsh, Staneck & O'Connell) **14**, 209
Arginine and amino acid withdrawal and synthesis of SV 40 antigens (Goldblum, Ravid & Becker) **3**, 143
Arginine and the replication of herpes virus (Inglis) **3**, 9
Arginine deprivation, effect on polyoma virus infection of mouse embryo cultures (Winters & Consigli) **10**, 53
Arginine deprivation, effect on replication of vaccinia virus (Archard & Williamson) **12**, 249
Arginine, its role in the replication of herpes simplex virus (Becker, Olshevsky & Levitt) **1**, 471
Arginine-rich component induced during infection with influenza virus (Becht) **4**, 215
Arginyl tRNA in herpes virus infected baby hamster kidney cells (Bell, Wilkie & Subak-Sharpe) **13**, 483
Artificial top component of chicory yellow mottle virus (Quacquarelli, Piazzolla & Vovlas) **17**, 147
Ascites cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus: virus-specific polypeptides (Dobos & Martin) **17**, 197
Aspergillus foetidus, virus particles in (Ratti & Buck) **14**, 165
Assay of polyoma virus infectivity by haemagglutinin induction (Nordenskjöld) **5**, 145
Assay of the infectivity of Epstein–Barr virus by transformation of human leucocytes *in vitro* (Moss & Pope) **17**, 233
Assembly of adenovirus *in vitro* (Winters & Russell) **10**, 181
Assembly of maize rough dwarf virus in maize (Bassi & Favali) **16**, 153
Assembly of Newcastle disease virus: incorporation of structural proteins into virus particles (Iinuma, Nagai, Maeno, Yoshida & Matsumoto) **12**, 239
Association of pepper ringspot virus (Brazilian tobacco rattle virus) and host cell mitochondria (Kitajima & Costa) **4**, 177
Association of tobacco rattle virus with mitochondria (Harrison & Roberts) **3**, 121
Atropa mild mosaic virus, pinwheels and crystalline structures induced by (Harrison & Roberts) **10**, 71
Attachment of two myxoviruses to ciliated epithelial cells (Dourmashkin & Tyrrell) **9**, 77
Attempt to modify scrapie in mice by the administration of interferon (Gresser & Pattison) **3**, 295

Attenuation, with loss of oncogenicity, of the herpes-type virus of Marek's disease on passage in cell culture (Churchill, Chubb and Baxendale) **4**, 557
Autoradiographical observations of maize rough dwarf virus assembly sites in maize (Bassi & Favali) **16**, 153
Avian adenovirus CELO, interferon induction in chicken cells (Markovits & Coppey) **17**, 157
Avian infectious bronchitis virus–antibody complex (Stinski & Cunningham) **8**, 173
Avian infectious bronchitis virus, effects of antiserum (Barry & Almeida) **3**, 97
Avian infectious bronchitis virus, morphogenesis in chick embryo fibroblasts (Nazerian & Cunningham) **3**, 469
Avian infectious bronchitis virus replication in VERO cells (Cunningham, Spring & Nazerian) **16**, 423
Avian influenza A viruses from turkeys, in Great Britain (Kendal, Madeley & Allan) **13**, 95
Avian influenza A viruses, cross-protection experiments in chickens (Allan, Madeley & Kendal) **12**, 79
Avian influenza A viruses, serological relations of the haemagglutinin and neuraminidase antigens of ten virus isolates (Madeley, Allan & Kendal) **12**, 69
Avian leukosis virus, an immunohistochemical study (Dougherty, Marucci & Distefano) **15**, 149
Avian leukosis virus, complement fixation test (Furminger & Beale) **3**, 25
Avian myeloblastosis virus, coiled structure of the nucleocapsid of (Lacour, Fourcade, Verger & Delain) **9**, 89
Avian myeloblastosis virus – DNA infection of chick cells (Hložánek, Sovová, Říman & Vepřek) **6**, 163
Avian myeloblastosis virus – pseudotype of vesicular stomatitis virus with the coat of (Závada) **15**, 183
Avian sarcoma virus, interactions with rat embryo cells in cell culture (Kotler) **12**, 199
Avian tumour viruses and fowl-plague virus, the host-cell DNA function involved in replication (Závada) **4**, 571
Avian tumour viruses, characterization after transfection with DNA (Hložánek & Svoboda) **17**, 55
Avian tumour viruses, serological relationships of (Weiss) **5**, 529
Axons containing herpes simplex virus particles (Hill, Field & Roome) **15**, 253
Azo dyes, effect on myxovirus neuraminidase and multiplication (Becht & Drzeniek) **2**, 261

Bacilliform particles associated with mottled dwarf of eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L) (Martelli) **5**, 319
Bacillus thuringiensis bacteriophages (Colasito & Rogoff) **5**, 267, 275
Bacterial flora, influence on interferon response of mice (Havell, Holtermann & Starr) **9**, 93
Bacteriocin receptor (Smit, Hugo & de Klerk) **5**, 33
Bacteriophage A 6 infected *Alcaligenes faecalis*, capsule-depolymerizing enzyme in (Maré & Smit) **5**, 551
Bacteriophage χ mutant M8 and *g*-complex antigen *Salmonella* strains (Yamaguchi) **2**, 187
Bacteriophage f 2 infection, the RNA injection step (Silverman & Valentine) **4**, 111
Bacteriophage λ, antigenic differences between wild type and mutants (Fry & Waites) **4**, 47
Bacteriophage λ, effect of 5-aminoacridine on the reproduction (Iosson & Fry) **4**, 291
Bacteriophage λ, regulation in *Escherichia coli in vitro* system (Allin) **6**, 343
Bacteriophage λ restriction in strain w *E. coli* (Kerszman, Glover & Aronovitch) **1**, 333
Bacteriophage lambda, u.v. reactivation in (Hart & Ellison) **8**, 197
Bacteriophage of *Caulobacter*, differential susceptibility of cell types to (Jollick) **16**, 405
Bacteriophage of *Proteus mirabilis* (Coetzee & Smit) **4**, 593
Bacteriophage of *Proteus rettgeri* (Krizanovich, de Klerk & Smit) **4**, 437
Bacteriophage of *Proteus vulgaris* (Coetzee, de Klerk & Smit) **1**, 561
Bacteriophage P 2, calcium sensitive and other mutants (Bertani, Choe & Lindahl) **5**, 97
Bacteriophage (ø 29) structural proteins (Alvarez, Salas, Pérez & Celis) **14**, 243
Bacteriophage ϕX 174, adsorption to isolated cell walls (Beswick & Lunt) **16**, 381
Bacteriophage ϕX 174, *Escherichia coli* spheroplasts (Bradley) **3**, 141
Bacteriophage ϕX 174, structural changes in *Escherichia coli* (Bradley, Dewar & Robertson) **5**, 113
Bacteriophage *proteus* DNA; infection of spheroplasts (Van Rensburg) **5**, 437
Bacteriophage T_1 inactivation in aerosols (Trouwborst, de Jong & Winkler) **15**, 235
Bacteriophage T_1 protection against aerosol-inactivation by peptides and amino acids (Trouwborst & Winkler) **17**, 1
Bacteriophage T 4 mutant defective in protection against superinfecting phage (Mufti) **17**, 119
Bacteriophage-tail-like particles associated with intra-species killing of *Proteus vulgaris* (Coetzee, de Klerk, Coetzee & Smit) **2**, 29
Bacteriophages, complementation between F- and I-specific phages (Kay & Wakefield) **14**, 271
Bacteriophages for *Neisseria*: isolation and characterization (Phelps) **1**, 529
Bacteriophages in rumen contents of sheep (Hoogenraad, Hird, Holmes & Millis) **1**, 575
Bacteriophages of *Bacillus thuringiensis* (Colasito & Rogoff) **5**, 267, 275
Bacteriophages of *Rhizobium trifolii*. I. Morphology and host range (Barnet) **15**, 1
Bacteriophages of *Streptococcus agalactiae* (Russell, Norcross & Kahn) **5**, 315
Bacteriophages, relationship between the sedimentation coefficient and molecular weight (Pitout, Conradie & van Rensburg) **4**, 577
Bacteriophages T 2 and T 4, biochemical changes during mixed infections (Mahmood & Lunt) **16**, 185
Bacteriophages T 2 and T 4 do not produce heat stable mutants (Ritchie & White) **16**, 91
Barley leaves infected with brome mosaic virus: properties of single-stranded RNA synthesized by a crude RNA polymerase (Kummert & Semal) **16**, 11
Basic proteins in adenovirus-infected cells, a cytochemical study of (Russell, Brodaty & Armstrong) **11**, 87
Basis for the probit analysis of an interferon plaque assay (Jordan) **14**, 49

Batch-type zonal ultracentrifugation in the isolation and purification of virus (Fox, Birnie, Harvey, Martin & Sonnabend) **2**, 455
Bean yellow mosaic virus, a cytological comparison with cowpea virus (Edwardson, Zettler, Christie & Evans) **15**, 113
Bee chronic paralysis virus, comparison with mouse lactic dehydrogenase virus (Gibbs) **5**, 447
Behaviour of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus in CsCl (Bancroft & Flack) **15**, 247
Behaviour of tomato bushy stunt virus and bromegrass mosaic virus at different temperatures *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Kassanis & Lebeurier) **4**, 385
Bentonite flocculation and passive haemagglutination tests for the serology of plant viruses (Abu Salih, Murant & Daft) **2**, 155
Benzimidazole and antiviral activity (Diwan, Gowdy, Robins & Prusoff) **3**, 393
Benzimidazoles, effect on virus growth and nucleic and metabolism (Bucknall) **1**, 87
BHK 21 cells, electron microscopy of Colorado tick fever virus (Oshiro & Emmons) **3**, 279
BHK 21 cells, growth of rubella virus and morphogenesis (von Bonsdorff & Vaheri) **5**, 47
BHK21 cells infected by influenza A virus (Fraser) **1**, 1
BHK_{21} cells, membrane glycoproteins in normal and polyoma virus transformed cells (Chiarugi & Urbano) **14**, 133
BHK 21 cells, rubella virus-specific ribonucleic acids in infected cells (Hovi & Vaheri) **6**, 77
BHK 21 cells, synthesis of RNAs specific for Semliki Forest virus (Kaariainen & Gomatos) **5**, 251
Binding of concanaval in A to the envelope of two murine RNA tumour viruses (Calafat & Hageman) **14**, 103
Binding of DNA polymerase to polyoma DNA (Pitts & Fried) **4**, 189
Binding of ribonucleic acids to the RNP-antigen protein of influenza viruses (Scholtissek & Burke) **10**, 11
Biochemical changes during mixed infections with bacteriophages T 2 and T 4 (Mahmood & Lunt) **16**, 185
Biochemical studies on influenza virus multiplication at reduced temperatures (Rott & Scholtissek) **3**, 239
Biochemical studies on the cytopathic effect of influenza viruses (Scholtissek, Becht & Drzeniek) **1**, 219
Biological activities of sonically treated Sendai virus (Hosaka) **8**, 43
Biological activity of AMV-RAN (Hložének, Sovová, Říman & Vepřek) **6**, 163
Biological characterization of structural components of adenovirus type 12 (Norrby & Ankerst) **5**, 183
Biological markers for differentiation of herpes-virus strains of oral and genital origin (Figueroa & Rawls) **4**, 259
Biophysical properties including particle weight of encephalomyocarditis virus (Burness & Clothier) **6**, 381
Bittner virus, direct cell to cell transfer of (Gay, Clarke & Dermott) **7**, 75
Bittner virus, growth accelerating effect of (Links & Tol) **5**, 547
Bluetongue virus, physicochemical and serological relationships of some arthropod-borne viruses to (Borden, Shope & Murphy) **13**, 261
Bluetongue virus, relationships to some arthropod borne viruses; an electron microscopic study (Murphy, Borden, Shope & Harrison) **13**, 273
Bluetongue virus, ultrastructure in Madin–Darby bovine kidney cells (Cromack, Blue & Gratzek) **13**, 229
Bovine cells transformed by polyoma virus (Thomas & Le Bouvier) **1**, 125
Bovine diarrhoea viruses, serological reactions with anticellular and antivirus sera produced in rabbits (Fernelius & Packer) **5**, 243
Bovine enterovirus, large strands of ribonucleic acid induced by (Clements & Martin) **12**, 221
Bovine enterovirus, procapsid and capsid proteins of a (Johnston & Martin) **11**, 71
Bovine enterovirus, selective release of proteins from (Martin & Johnston) **16**, 115
Bovine enteroviruses, purification and characterization (Martin, Johnston & Clements) **7**, 103
Bovine herpes virus from Minnesota, electron microscopic characterization (Breese & Dardiri) **15**, 69
Bovine kidney cells infected with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus: an electron microscopic study (Zee & Talens) **17**, 333
Bovine parainfluenza virus type 3, morphogenesis and cytopathology (McLéan & Doane) **12**, 271
Bovine syncytial virus, an A particle detected in BHK 21 cells infected with (Clarke & Dermott) **12**, 169
Bovine syncytial virus, morphogenesis and classification (Dermott, Clarke & Samuels) **12**, 105
Bovine syncytial virus, morphology (Clarke & McFerran) **9**, 155
Broad bean mottle virus, its multicomponent nature and nucleic acid (Hull) **17**, 111
Brome mosaic and cowpea chlorotic mottle viruses: a virus made from the genomes of both viruses (Bancroft) **14**, 223
Brome mosaic virus, *in vitro* synthesis of single-stranded RNA (Kummert & Semal) **16**, 11
Bromegrass mosaic virus and tomato bushy stunt virus, behaviour at different temperatures *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Kassanis & Lebeurier) **4**, 385
Bromegrass mosaic virus in barley synthesis and virus-induced RNA polymerase (Semal & Kummert) **7**, 173
Bromegrass mosaic virus RNA, *in vitro* synthesis of a segment of (Semal & Kummert) **11**, 189
Bromegrass mosaic virus, sequential synthesis of single- and double-stranded RNA by cell-free extracts of barley leaves infected with (Semal & Kummert) **10**, 79
5-Bromodeoxyuridine and actinomycin D and the growth of transmissible gastroenteritis virus (Clarke) **3**, 267
Buffalopox virus, microelectrophoresis of poxviruses (Hill, Baxby & Douglas) **16**, 39
Buffer for culture of animal cells (Williamson & Cox) **2**, 309
Bunyamwera supergroup arboviruses, isolation of nucleoprotein from Inkoo virus (Saikku, von Bonsdorff, Brummer-Korvenkontio & Vaheri) **13**, 335
Buoyant density of picornaviruses in caesium salts (Rowlands, Sangar & Brown) **13**, 141

C-type RNA virus particles in a rat embryo cell line spontaneously transformed in tissue culture (Gazzolo, Šimkovič & Martin-Berthelon) **12**, 303

C-type virus particles in pig kidney cell lines (Armstrong, Porterfield & de Madrid) **10**, 195
Cactus virus (Casper & Brandes) **5**, 155
Caesium chloride, behaviour of cowpea chlorotic virus in (Bancroft & Flack) **15**, 247
Caesium salts, use of in buoyant density determinations of picornviruses (Rowlands, Sangar & Brown) **13**, 141
Calcium ion activation of a neuraminidase from an influenza virus (Dimmock) **13**, 481
Calcium requirement in infection with *Lactobacillus* phage (Watanabe & Takesue) **17**, 19
Calcium sensitive and other mutants of bacteriophage P 2 (Bertani, Choe & Lindahl) **5**, 97
Calf kidney cell monolayers, plaque formation by influenza B viruses (Beare & Keast) **13**, 321
Canavanine, effect on protein synthesis of Semliki Forest virus (Ranki) **15**, 59
Canine distemper virus infection in a dog kidney cell line, ultra-structural features (Cornwell, Laird, Wright & Thompson) **12**, 281
Canine distemper virus infection of the chorioallantoic membrane of the hen's egg (Lawn) **8**, 157
Capsid and procapsid proteins of a bovine enterovirus (Johnston & Martin) **11**, 71
Capsid and reovirus infectivity (Spendlove, McClain & Lennette) **8**, 83
Capsid protein of poliovirus, degradation by alkaline treatment (Katagiri, Aikawa & Hinuma) **13**, 101
Capsid protein of polyoma virus; characterized by electrophoresis (Thorne & Warden) **1**, 135
Capsular polysaccharide, inhibition of interferon synthesis (Kato & Eggers) **5**, 369
Capsule-depolymerizing enzyme from *Alcaligenes faecalis* infected with bacteriophage A 6 (Maré & Smit) **5**, 551
Carcinogenesis; DNA-DNA homology among weakly oncogenic adenoviruses (Lacy & Green) **1**, 413
Carnation etched ring virus, formation of intracellular inclusion bodies (Rubio-Huertos, Castro, Fujisawa & Matsui) **15**, 257
Carrot mottle – a persistent aphid-borne virus with unusual properties and particles (Murant, Goold, Roberts & Cathro) **4**, 329
Cat cells: quantitative interactions of feline leukaemia virus and its murine sarcoma pseudotype in (Fischinger & Haapala) **13**, 203
Cauliflower mosaic virus, double-stranded DNA of (Russell, Follett, Subak-Sharpe & Harrison) **11**, 129
Cauliflower mosaic virus induced inclusions (Martelli & Castellano) **13**, 133
Caulobacter, induction of defective and temperate bacteriophage in (Driggers & Schmidt) **6**, 421
Caulobacter phage, differential sensitivity of cell types (Jollick) **16**, 405
Cell-associated and released reovirus, analysis of proteins from (Hand & Tamm) **12**, 121
Cell attachment, virus envelope in (Bose & Sagik) **9**, 159
Cell-controlled RNA synthesis, antiviral activity of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid in the absence of (Kjeldsberg & Flikke) **10**, 147
Cell damage by viruses: measurement by vital dye binding (Finter) **5**, 419
Cell fusion and lysosomal enzyme release by Newcastle disease virus (Reeve, Poste, Alexander & Pope) **15**, 219
Cell fusion by Newcastle virus (Poste, Waterson, Terry Alexander & Reeve) **16**, 95
Cell fusion induced by viruses: effect of plasma membrane composition (Poste, Reeve, Alexander & Terry) **17**, 133
Cell surface antigen of polyoma virus, sensitivity to u.v. inactivation (Meyr & Birg) **9**, 127
Cell surface changes in Newcastle disease virus-infected cells (Reeve, Poste, Alexander & Pope) **15**, 219
Cell to cell infection of respiratory syncytial virus in HEp-2 monolayer cultures (Shigeta, Hinuma, Suto & Ishida) **3**, 129
Cellular resistance induced by poly I:C, suppression by actinomycin D (Vilček & Varacalli) **13**, 185
Cellular RNA synthesis and processing, alteration in type 7 adenovirus-infected KB cells (Shannon & Halperen) **12**, 321
CELO virus, interferon induction in chicken cells (Markovits & Coppey) **17**, 157
Ceropithecus cells, effect of actinomycin D on SV40 antigen formation (Fischer, Dann & Munk) **1**, 253
Changes in the ribosomes extracted from Mung beans infected with a strain of tobacco mosaic virus (McCarthy, Jarvis & Thomas) **9**, 9
Changes induced by magnesium ions in the morphology of some plant viruses with filamentous particles (Govier & Woods) **13**, 127
Characteristics of a group IV cholera phage (Maiti & Chatterjee) **13**, 327
Characterization and isolation of a bacteriophage Si I for *Spirillum itersonii* (Clark-Walker & Primrose) **11**, 139
Characterization of a nocardiophage for *Nocardia restrictus* (Riverin, Beaudoin & Vezina) **6**, 395
Characterization of foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA synthesized *in vitro* (Dietzschold & Ahl) **8**, 73
Characterization of herpes simplex virus strains differing in their effects on social behaviour of infected cells (Ejercito, Kieff & Roizman) **2**, 357
Characterization of interferon-associated proteins (Paucker & Stančcek) **15**, 129
Characterization of lytic bacteriophages of *Bacillus thuringiensis* (Colasito & Rogoff) **5**, 267
Characterization of murine sarcoma virus (KIRSTEN). Transformation of mouse and human cells (Aaronson & Weaver) **13**, 245
Characterization of rabies virus haemagglutinin (Murphy, Halonen, Gary & Reese) **3**, 289
Characterization of subviral components resulting from treatment of rabies virus with tri(*n*-butyl) phosphate (Neurath, Vernon, Dobkin & Rubin) **14**, 33
Characterization of temperate bacteriophages of *Bacillus thuringiensis* (Colasito & Rogoff) **5**, 275
Characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of adenovirus type 5 – serology (Russell, Newman & Williams) **17**, 265
Characterization of the abortive infection of chick embryo cells by herpesvirus type 1 (Lowry, Bronson & Rawls) **11**, 47
Characterization of the ribonucleoprotein and neuraminidase of influenza A viruses by immunodiffusion (Schild & Pereira) **4**, 355
Characterization of varicella-zoster virus DNA (Ludwig, Haines, Biswal & Benyesh-Melnick) **14**, 111

Characterization of viruses obtained after cell fusion or transfection of chicken cells with DNA from virogenic mammalian Rous sarcoma cells (Hložánek & Svoboda) **17**, 55
Chemical and physical relationships of oncogenic and nononcogenic simian adenovirus DNA's (Burnett, Mayne, Butler & Harrington) **17**, 245
Chemical structure of African swine fever virus investigated by electron microscopy (Breese & DeBoer) **1**, 251
Chenopodium amaranticolor infected with strawberry latent ringspot virus (Roberts & Harrison) **7**, 47
Cherry leaf roll virus nucleoprotein (Jones & Mayo) **16**, 349
Chick allantoic mucopolysaccharide, inhibition of interferon synthesis by *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (Kato & Eggers) **5**, 369
Chick and L cells: comparison of RNA and protein synthesis in fowl plague virus infected cells (Gandhi, Bell & Burke) **13**, 423
Chick cells and synthesis of proteins in infections with Semliki Forest virus (Kay, Skehel & Burke) **3**, 175
Chick embryo cells, fate of vesicular stomatitis virus in (Yaoi & Ogata) **16**, 419
Chick embryo cells in production of high-titre preparation of Semliki Forest virus (Zwartouw & Algar) **2**, 243
Chick embryo cells, interferon production and viral RNA synthesis (Burke, Skehel & Low) **1**, 235
Chick embryo cells, interferon production by myxoviruses (Gandhi & Burke) **6**, 95
Chick embryo cells, RNA synthesis and production of incomplete influenza virus (Nayak) **14**, 63
Chick embryo fibroblast infection with AMV-RNA (Hložánek, Sovová, Říman & Vepřek) **6**, 163
Chick embryo fibroblasts, morphogenesis of avian infectious bronchitis virus (Nazerian & Cunningham) **3**, 469
Chick embryo lethal orphan virus, induction of T and virus capsid antigens (Oxford & Potter) **8**, 33
Chick embryo lethal orphan virus, specific tumour antigen (Potter & Oxford) **4**, 287
Chick embryo lethal orphan virus, tumour formation in hamsters (Mancini, Yates, Anderson, Jasty & Miller) **13**, 121
Chick fibroblasts infected with influenza virus, induction of RNA nucleotidyl transferase (Scholtissek & Rott) **4**, 125
Chick kidney cells and influenza virus plaques (Babiker & Rott) **3**, 285
Chicory yellow mottle virus: freezing in the production of artificial top component (Quacquarelli, Piazzolla & Volvas) **17**, 147
Chloramphenicol effect on tobacco necrosis virus multiplication (McCarthy, Lander, Hawkes & Ketteridge) **17**, 91
p-Chloromercuribenzoate and adenoviruses; inactivation of haemagglutinins and degradation of viruses of types 3, 4 and 7 (Neurath & Rubin) **2**, 215
Chloroquine, protection against virus-induced cell damage without inhibition of virus growth (Wilson) **14**, 107
Cholera phages, characteristics of group IV (Maiti & Chatterjee) **13**, 327
Chorioallantoic membrane of the hen's egg, ultrastructural features of canine distemper virus infection of (Lawn) **8**, 157
Chromatographic procedure for the purification of influenza virus (Pepper) **1**, 49
Chromatographic purification of plant viruses on magnesium pyrophosphate gel (Rialdi & Zunino) **5**, 105
Chromatographic separation of the various forms of polyoma virus DNA (Bourgaux Bourgaux-Ramoisy) **1**, 323
Chromosome abberrations in human cells, adenovirus-induced (McDougall) **12**, 43
Chronic and acute bee-paralysis viruses in adult honey bees, multiplication regions (Bailey & Milne) **4**, 9
Chronic bee-paralysis virus; purification and properties (Bailey, Gibbs & Woods) **2**, 251
Chronological relation between murine sarcoma virus infection and cell cycle, radiological studies (Yoshikura) **8**, 113
Circulating interferon in mice infected with the lactic dehydrogenase-elevating virus (Evans & Riley) **3**, 449
Classification and morphogenesis of bovine syncytial virus (Dermott, Clarke & Samuels) **12**, 105
Clones from individual cells multiply-infected with different strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus, genetic characteristics (Slade & Pringle) **12**, 335
Cocal virus, comparison of structural polypeptides with vesicular stomatitis virus (Wunner & Pringle) **16**, 1
Cocoa mottle leaf virus: some properties of (Kenten & Legg) **1**, 465
COFAL antigen, natural and Rous sarcoma virus defectiveness (Weiss) **5**, 511
COFAL test, genetic control of an antigen in normal chick embryos (Payne & Chubb) **3**, 379
Coiled structure of the nucleocapsid of avian myeloblastosis virus (Lacour, Fourcade, Verger & Delain) **9**, 89
Coli factors: effect on the induction of phage P 22 by u.v. radiation (Walsh & Meynell) **1**, 587
Coliphages inactivation by copper-thiol complexes (Edebo, Singh & Höglund) **1**, 567
Colorado tick fever virus: electron microscopy (Oshiro & Emmons) **3**, 279
Colorado tick fever virus: intra-erythrocytic location of (Emmons, Oshiro, Johnson & Lennette) **17**, 185
Common surface antigen in influenza viruses from human and avian sources (Webster & Pereira) **3**, 201
Comparative effects of temperature on multiplication in tobacco leaves of two tobacco rattle viruses (Frost & Harrison) **1**, 455
Comparative genetic and immunological analysis of adenovirus temperature-sensitive mutants (Russell, Newman & Williams) **17**, 265
Comparative growth and selection of small plaque and large plaque encephalomyocarditis virus in the absence of inhibitors from agar (Breeze) **1**, 71
Comparative interferon sensitivity and interferon production in human cell cultures infected with varicella zoster virus (Armstrong & Merigan) **12**, 53
Comparative studies on two strains of tobacco rattle virus (Semancik & Kajiyama) **1**, 153
Comparative study of red clover vein mosaic virus and some other plant viruses (Varma, Gibbs & Woods) **8**, 21
Comparison of adenovirus 12 induced T and tumour antigens by rate-zonal centrifugation (Potter, Oxford & McLaughlin) **6**, 105

Comparison of adenovirus types 2 and 5 hexons by immunological and biochemical techniques (Pereira & Laver) **9**, 163
Comparison of bee chronic paralysis virus with mouse lactic dehydrogenase virus (Gibbs) **5**, 447
Comparison of interferon induction by active and inactive Semliki Forest virus (Goorha & Gifford) **10**, 117
Comparison of interferon induction in mice by purified *Penicillium chrysogenum* virus and derived double-stranded RNA (Buck, Chain & Himmelweit) **12**, 131
Comparison of structural polypeptides from vesicular stomatitis virus (Indiana and New Jersey serotypes) and Cocal virus (Wunner & Pringle) **16**, 1
Comparison of soluble components of adenovirus types 3 and 11 (Norrby) **2**, 135
Comparison of the antiviral activity *in vitro* of some non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (Inglot) **4**, 203
Comparison of the *in vitro* action of ethidium chloride on animal viruses, with that of other photodyes (Content & Cogniaux-Leclerc) **3**, 63
Comparison of the inactivation of Japanese encephalitis virus by deoxycholate and ether (Nakamura & Eguchi) **2**, 1
Comparison of the passive haemagglutination and bentonite flocculation tests for serological work with plant viruses (Abu Salih, Murant & Daft) **2**, 155
Comparison of the *Tipula* and *Sericesthis* iridescent viruses (Glitz, Hills & Rivers) **3**, 209
Complement fixation test for avian leukosis (Furminger & Beale) **3**, 25
Complement-fixing antigens in EB virus infected cells (Hollinshead, O'B. Lee & Alford) **13**, 441
Complement-fixing host cell antigen of vesicular stomatitis virus, its glycolipid nature (Cartwright & Brown) **15**, 243
Complementation and recombination with temperature-sensitive mutants of adenovirus type 5 (Williams & Ustacelebi) **13**, 345
Complementation between filamentous F-specific and I-specific bacteriophages (Kay & Wakefield) **14**, 271
Complete and abortive infection of cell cultures by influenza A 2 virus (Závadová, Vonka, Kutinová & Tučková) **2**, 341
Complete and empty capsids of foot-and-mouth disease virus (Breese) **2**, 465
Compound 48/80, inhibitory effect on formation of giant cells induced by herpesvirus hominis (Falke & Kahl) **10**, 273
Computer-based quantitative comparisons of viral nucleic acids in the taxonomy of viruses. Preliminary classification of some animal viruses (Bellett) **1**, 583
Concanavalin A, agglutination of Newcastle disease virus-infected cells (Poste, Reeve, Alexander & Terry) **17**, 81
Concanavalin A, binding to the envelope of two murine RNA tumour viruses (Calafat & Hageman) **14**, 103
Concanavalin A, detection of herpes simplex virus-induced cell surface changes (Tevethia, Lowry, Rawls, Melnick & McMillan) **15**, 93
Convanavalin A, effect on cells infected with enveloped RNA viruses (Becht, Rott & Klenk) **14**, 1
Concentration and type of sera *in vitro*, influence on susceptibility of genetically resistant cells to mouse hepatitis virus (Lavelle & Bang) **12**, 233
Conditional lethal mutants of foot-and-mouth disease virus, recombination (Pringle) **2**, 199
Conditions for plaque formation with a Phlebotomus (Sandfly) fever virus (Salim) **2**, 81
Continuous flow zonal ultracentrifugation: isolation of polyoma and Semliki Forest viruses (Fox, Birnie, Martin & Sonnabend) **1**, 577
Conversion of viral heads to T 5 phage *in vivo* (Lunt & Kay) **3**, 459
Coriander leaf cells infected with parsnip mosaic virus, cylindrical inclusions in (Murant & Roberts) **10**, 65
Coronavirus, electron microscopic studies (Oshiro, Schieble & Lennette) **12**, 161
Correlations between the amino acid and nucleotide composition of plant virus particles: evidence that plants use the same genetic code as bacteria (Gibbs & MacIntyre) **5**, 379
Corynebacterium phages, morphology of (Nagington & Carne) **13**, 167
Cowpea chlorotic mottle and brome mosaic viruses: a virus made from the genomes of both viruses (Bancroft) **14**, 223
Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, behaviour in CsCl (Bancroft & Flack) **15**, 247
Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, properties of a temperature-sensitive mutant (Bancroft, Rees, Dawson, McLean & Short) **16**, 69
Cowpea mosaic virus, evidence for two double-stranded RNA components (van Griensven & van Kammen) **4**, 423
Cowpea virus, a cytological comparison with bean yellow mosaic virus (Edwardson, Zettler, Christie & Evans) **15**, 113
Coxiella burneti inducing interferon in cell cultures (Hahon & Kozikowski) **3**, 125
Coxsackie B type 5 and HGP viruses: cytopathic effect in HeLa cells (Keck & Rosenthal) **1**, 239
Coxsackie B viruses, relationship between the enzymatic make up and cellular susceptibility (Khesin & Amchenkova) **15**, 105
Cross-hybridization with foot-and-mouth disease virus RNAs (Dietzschold, Kaaden, Tokui & Bohm) **13**, 1
Cross-protection experiments in chickens infected with avian influenza A viruses (Allan, Madeley & Kendal) **12**, 79
Cross-reactivation between influenza A viruses: some factors affecting (McCahon & Schild) **12**, 207
Crystalline structures and pinwheels induced by *Atropa* mild mosaic virus (Harrison & Roberts) **10**, 71
Crystallization *in vitro* of TMV in presence of basic proteins (Milne) **1**, 403
Cycloheximide, effect on tobacco necrosis virus multiplication (McCarthy, Lander, Hawkes & Ketteridge) **17**, 91
Cycloheximide: effects on the accumulation of tobacco rattle virus in leaf discs of *Nicotiana clevelandii* (Harrison & Crockatt) **12**, 183
Cylindrical inclusions in coriander leaf cells infected with parsnip mosaic virus (Murant & Roberts) **10**, 65
Cytochemical study of basic proteins in adenovirus-infected cells (Russell, Brodaty & Armstrong) **11**, 87
Cytological comparison of inclusions as a basis for distinguishing two filamentous legume viruses (Edwardson, Zettler, Christie & Evans) **15**, 113

Cytopathic effect of influenza viruses (Scholtissek, Becht & Drzeniek) **1**, 219
Cytopathic effect of vaccinia virus: prevention by inhibition of protein synthesis (Bablanian) **3**, 51
Cytopathic effects induced by vaccinia virus (Bablanian) **6**, 221
Cytopathic effects of HGP virus and Coxsackievirus B type 5 on HEp2 cells (Keck & Rosenthal) **1**, 239
Cytopathic effects of Newcastle disease virus: metabolic requirements (Reeve, Alexander, Pope & Poste) **11**, 25
Cytopathogenicity and propagation of arboviruses in mouse embryo cell culture (David-West) **10**, 173
Cytopathogenicity of Newcastle disease virus: relation between virulence, polykarocytosis and plaque size (Reeve & Poste) **11**, 17
Cytopathogenicity, viral, by neutral red uptake (Finter) **5**, 419
Cytopathology and lysosomal enzyme release patterns in poliovirus infected HEp-2 cells treated with either 2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-Benzimadazole or guanidine HCl (Guskey, Smith & Wolff) **6**, 151
Cytopathology and morphogenesis of bovine parainfluenza virus type 3 (McLean & Doane) **12**, 271
Cytopathology of *Pelargonium* leaf tissues infected with leaf curl virus (Martelli & Russo) **15**, 193
Cytosine arabinoside and herpes simplex virus latency in cultured human cells (O'Neill, Goldberg & Rapp) **14**, 189
Cytotoxic and antiviral effects of mycophenolic acid (Planterose) **4**, 629

Dark reactivation of ultraviolet-treated tobacco necrosis virus (Kleczkowski) **3**, 19
Datura leaf cells infected with henbane mosaic virus (Kitajima & Lovisolo) **16**, 265
DEAE-cellulose column chromatography used in the selection of fowl plague virus revertants (Germanov, Sokolov & Parasuik) **17**, 49
DEAE-dextran and the infectivity of polyoma virus DNA for mouse cells (Warden & Thorne) **3**, 371
DEAE-dextran, effect on the nucleic acids of two plant viruses (Hull) **11**, 111
DEAE-dextran on plain and synergistic plaque formation by two poxviruses (Kim & Sharp) **4**, 505
Decrease in interferon clearance rate after repeated injections (Nuwer, de Clercq & Merigan) **12**, 191
Defective and temperate bacteriophages, induction in *Caulobacter* (Driggers & Schmidt) **6**, 421
Defective lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, properties (Welsh, O'Connell & Pfau) **17**, 355
Defective mouse sarcoma virus deficient in DNA polymerase activity (May, Somers & Kit) **16**, 223
Defective phage and DNA methylation induced in *Escherichia coli* 15 T^- (Medoff & Swartz) **4**, 15
Defective strains and phenotypic mixing (Kassanis & Conti) **13**, 361
Defective virus RNA synthesis and production of incomplete influenza virus in chick embryo cells (Nayak) **14**, 63
Degradation of bovine enterovirus by urea and alkali (Martin & Johnston) **16**, 115
Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells (Wei-Hua Huo & Wilson) **4**, 245
Degradation of polyoma virus (Perry, To & Consigli) **4**, 403
Degradation of tobacco rattle virus (Semancik & Kajiyama) **1**, 211
Dehydration with silica gel to preserve lettuce necrotic yellows and some other plant viruses (Grivell, Grivell, Jackson & Nicholas) **12**, 55
Delay in maturation as a cause of small plaque size with the NM strain of influenza A virus (Milliken) **1**, 189
Delay in the incorporation of protein into virus nucleocapsid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells (Kaverin) **17**, 337
Delphacid plant hopper containing virus-like particles (Ammar, Milne & Watson) **6**, 315
Demonstration of three specific sites on the surface of foot-and-mouth disease virus by antibody complexing (Brown & Smale) **7**, 115
Demonstration of virus-like particles in a bovine cell line (Mussgay, Reczko & Ahl) **4**, 445
Denaturation of Sindbis virus RNA with dimethyl sulphoxide (Dobos, Arif & Faulkner) **10**, 103
Dengue virus in Vero cells (Matsumura, Stollar & Schlesinger) **17**, 343
Density-gradient analysis of DNA from cells infected with mengovirus or Newcastle disease virus (Hand & Tamm) **17**, 227
Density-gradient centrifugation in a zonal rotor in the purification of a pear virus (Tomlinson & Smith) **3**, 153
Density of poliovirus-specific polysomes (Fenwick & Wall) **17**, 143
Deoxycholate and ether and Japanese encephalitis virus (Nakamura & Eguchi) **2**, 1
2-Deoxy-D-glucose, inhibition of multiplication of enveloped RNA-viruses (Kaluza, Scholtissek & Rott) **14**, 251
Dependence of murine sarcoma virus infection on the cell cycle (Yoshikura) **6**, 183
Dependence of the activity of an influenza virus neuraminidase upon Ca^{2+} (Dimmock) **13**, 481
Depression of interferon production in chick embryo cells by rifampicin (Ustacelebi & Williams) **15**, 139
Depressors of interferon synthesis: further studies on the production, action and properties of the so-called enhancer (Kato, Eggers, Ohta & Kobayashi) **5**, 195
Depressors of interferon synthesis: inhibition of interferon synthesis by chick allantoic mucopolysaccharide, capsular polysaccharide of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* and heparin (Kato & Eggers) **5**, 369
Detection by immunofluorescence of surface antigens in cells from tumours induced in hamsters by adenovirus type 12 (Vasconcelos-Costa) **8**, 69
Detection of avian leukosis virus antigen with peroxidase-antibody complex (Dougherty, Marucci & Distefano) **15**, 149
Detection of early cell surface changes in herpes simplex virus infected cells by agglutination with concanavalin A (Tevethia, Lowry, Rawls, Melnick & McMillan) **15**, 93
Detergent destruction of vesicular stomatitis virus (Cartwright, Smale & Brown) **7**, 19
Determinants of lymphocytic choriomeningitis interference (Welsh & Pfau) **14**, 177

Development and localization of virus-specific antigens during the multiplication of herpes simplex virus in BHK 21 cells (Ross, Watson & Wildy) **2**, 115
Development of infectious canine laryngotracheitis adenovirus (Yamamoto) **4**, 397
Diethyl pyrocarbonate and phage DNA (Kondorosi, Sváb, Solymosy & Fedorcsák) **16**, 373
Difference in the buoyant density of haemagglutinin from rubella virus strains (Oxford & Potter) **5**, 565
Differences in the properties of thymidine kinase produced in cells infected with type 1 and type 2 herpes virus (Thouless & Skinner) **12**, 195
Differential phage sensitivity of cell types in *Caulobacter* (Jollick) **16**, 405
Differential release of cellular lactate dehydrogenase during replication of adenovirus types 5 and 12 (Bardell & Metcalf) **14**, 219
Differential susceptibility to herpes simplex viruses in hamster cell lines established after exposure to inactivated herpesvirus (Docherty, O'Neill & Rapp) **13**, 377
Differentiation between type 1 and type 2 strains of herpes simplex virus by an indirect immunofluorescent technique (Geder & Skinner) **12**, 179
Differentiation of herpes simplex virus type 1 and type 2 by temperature markers (Ratcliffe) **13**, 181
Differentiation of herpes-virus strains, biological markers (Figueroa & Rawls) **4**, 259
Direct cell to cell transfer of Bittner virus (Gay, Clarke & Dermott) **7**, 75
Disc electrophoretic separation of elongated plant viruses in polyacrylamide-agarose gels (Wolf & Casper) **12**, 325
Disques d'ailes prélevés sur des larves de drosophiles contaminées par hérédité paternelle (Bernard) **6**, 433
Disques imaginaux d'aile implantés dans des drosophiles adultes, propagation d'un virus sigma défectif au niveau de (Bernard) **8**, 209
Disruption of phage ϕX 174 by bacterial cell walls (Beswick & Lunt) **16**, 381
Dissection of vesicular stomatitis virus into infective ribonucleoprotein and immunizing components (Cartwright, Smale & Brown) **7**, 19
Dissociation between cell conversion induced by mouse sarcoma virus and production of infectious virus (Guillemain, Laumond, Godard & Boiron) **10**, 91
Dissociation of Semliki Forest virus into biologically active components (Appleyard, Oram & Stanley) **9**, 179
Distinguishing characteristics of the interferon responses of primary and continuous mouse cell cultures (Stewart, Gosser & Lockart) **13**, 35
Distribution of purine nucleotides in μ2 viral ribonucleic acid (Matthews) **3**, 403
DNA and RNA synthesis in the transformation of mouse embryo cells by murine sarcoma virus (Buck & Bather) **4**, 457
DNA breakdown and temporal exclusion induced by T4 and T5 bacteriophages (Fielding & Lunt) **6**, 333
DNA–DNA homology among weakly oncogenic adenoviruses (Lacy and Green) **1**, 413
DNA, double-stranded, of cauliflower mosaic virus (Russell, Follett, Subak-Sharpe & Harrison) **11**, 129
DNA-exonuclease in cells infected with herpes virus purification and properties (Morrison & Keir) **3**, 337
DNA form Polyoma virus, chromatography (Bourgaux & Bourgaux-Ramoisy) **1**, 323
DNA fractionation on hydroxyapatite (Bourgaux-Ramoisy, van Tieghem & Bourgaux) **1**, 589
DNA from adeno-associated virus type 1, electron microscopy of (Vernon, Stasny, Neurath & Rubin) **10**, 267
DNA from bacteriophages and the effect of diethyl pyrocarbonate (Kondorosi, Sváb, Solymosy & Fedorcsák) **16**, 373
DNA from cells infected with mengovirus or Newcastle disease virus: density-gradient analysis (Hand & Tamm) **17**, 227
DNA from Kilham rat virus (Robinson & Hetrick) **4**, 269
DNA, nearest neighbour base sequence analysis in certain viruses (Morrison, Keir, Subak-Sharpe & Crawford) **1**, 101
DNA of a minute virus of mice (Crawford, Follett, Burdon & McGeoch) **4**, 37
DNA of a temperate *Providence* bacteriophage (Pitout & van Rensburg) **4**, 615
DNA of Kilham rat virus (May & May) **6**, 437
DNA of papilloma virus, supercoiling and ethidium bromide (Crawford & Waring) **1**, 387
DNA of polyoma virus infectivity for mouse cells in the presence of DEAE-dextran (Warden & Thorne) **3**, 371
DNA of rabbit kidney vacuolating virus (Crawford & Follet) **1**, 19
DNA of Shope fibroma virus and DNA of the sensitive cell, failure to detect homolgy (Jacquemont, Richard & Grange) **10**, 237
DNA of simian virus 40, infectivity of molecular forms of (Trkula, Kit, Kurimura & Nakajima) **10**, 221
DNA of vaccinia virus, inhibition of synthesis in KB cells infected with frog virus 3 (Aubertin, Guir & Kirn) **8**, 105
DNA of varicella-zoster virus (Ludwig, Haines, Biswal & Benyish-Melnick) **14**, 111
DNA polymerase and an early temperature-sensitive event in the replication of variola virus (Bedson & Cruickshank) **4**, 413
DNA polymerase, binding to polyoma DNA (Pitts & Fried) **4**, 189
DNA polymerase defective mouse sarcoma virus (May, Somers & Kit) **16**, 223
DNA polymerase induced by Simion virus 40 (Kit, Piekarski & Dubbs) **1**, 163
DNA polymerases of vaccinia virus-infected animal cells (Lazier & Helleiner) **8**, 149
DNA replication and capsid protein synthesis by polyoma virus in presence of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine (Consigli, Minocha & Abo-Ahmed) **2**, 437
DNA replication and radiation stability of phage T 4 (Ritchie & Symonds) **8**, 121
DNA replication in pox viruses, multiple protein functions (Bedson & Cruickshank) **3**, 147
DNA synthesis and enhancement of murine sarcoma virus replication in mouse embryo cells by SV 40 (Baker, Simons & Rankin) **14**, 115
DNA synthesis in cultured chick embryo cells, inhibitory effect of u.v.-inactivated VSV (Yaoi & Amano) **9**, 69

DNA synthesis in scrapie-affected mouse brain (Kimberlin & Hunter) **1**, 115
DNA synthesis in virus replication and morphological transformation of normal mouse embryo cells by MSV (MOLONEY) (Bather & Leonard) **7**, 249
DNA synthesis, requirement for, in the replication of feline leukaemia virus and its murine sarcoma pseudotype in cat cells (Fischinger & Haapala) **13**, 203
DNA transcription by SV 40 RNA polymerase (Fried & Sokol) **17**, 69
DNA transfection and avian tumour viruses (Hložánek & Svoboda) **17**, 55
DNA (virus) release on adsorption of phage ϕX 174 to bacterial cell walls (Beswick & Lunt) **16**, 381
DNA viruses and interferon formation (Bakay & Burke) **16**, 399
DNA's of adenoviruses: chemical and physical relationships (Burnett, Mayne, Butler & Harrington) **17**, 245
DNAs of three parvoviruses (McGeoch, Crawford & Follett) **6**, 33
Dog kidney cell line, ultrastructural features of canine distemper virus infection in (Cornwell, Laird, Wright & Thompson) **12**, 281
Dolichos enation mosaic virus, electron microscopy (McCarthy & Woods) **2**, 9
Dominant epistatic gene which inhibits cellular susceptibility to RSV(RAV-O) (Payne, Pani & Weiss) **13**, 455
Double staining of tobacco mosaic virus-infected material using phosphotungstic acid and uranyl acetate during dehydration (Mayo & Cocking) **3**, 309
Double-stranded DNA of cauliflower mosaic virus (Russell, Follett, Subak-Sharpe & Harrison) **11**, 129
Double-stranded RNA of influenza virus (Chang & Seto) **17**, 99
Drosophila melanogaster, P virus of (Teninges & Plus) **16**, 103
Dye uptake methods of assessing viral cytopathogenicity and their application to interferon assays (Finter) **5**, 419

Early responses of mice to respiratory and intraperitoneal infection by defined virulent and avirulent strains of Semliki Forest virus (Bradish & Allner) **15**, 205
Echovirus, plaques inhibited by antibody to host cells (Timbury) **4**, 429
Echovirus type 1 in HEp-2 cells treated with antibody to the host cells (Timbury) **4**, 531
Echovirus type 9 strains, genetic characteristics and variants (Margalith, Margalith & Goldblum) **3**, 77
Echovirus type 9 strains, genetic characteristics: association of mouse virulence with other markers (Margalith, Margalith & Goldblum) **4**, 379
Effect of actinomycin D on growth of rubella virus in tissue cultures (Woods & Robbins) **3**, 43
Effect of actinomycin D on the synthesis of viral antigen in Cercopithecus kidney cells infected with SV40 (Fischer, Dann & Munk) **1**, 253
Effect of 5-aminoacridine on the vegetative reproduction of bacteriophage λ (Iosson & Fry) **4**, 291
Effect of antineuraminidase antibody on the elution of influenza virus from cells (Brown & Laver) **2**, 291
Effect of arginine deprivation on the replication of vaccinia virus (Archard & Williamson) **12**, 249
Effect of azo dyes on myxovirus neuraminidase and on virus multiplication (Becht & Drzeniek) **2**, 261
Effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and actinomycin D on the multiplication of transmissible gastroenteritis virus (Clarke) **3**, 267
Effect of Concanavalin A on cells infected with enveloped RNA viruses (Becht, Rott & Klenk) **14**, 1
Effect of DEAE-dextran on the nucleic acids of two plant viruses (Hull) **11**, 111
Effect of DEP on transfectious DNA (Kondorosi, Sváb, Solymosy & Fedorcsák) **16**, 373
Effect of diethyl pyrocarbonate on the biological activity of deoxyribonucleic acids isolated from bacteriophages (Kondorosi, Sváb, Solymosy & Fedorcsák) **16**, 373
Effect of 5-fluoro-deoxyuridine on the replication of viral DNA and synthesis of polyoma capsid protein (Consigli, Minocha & Abo-ahmed) **2**, 437
Effect of growth rate in continuous-flow cultures on the replication of rubella virus in BHK cells (Kilburn & van Wezel) **9**, 1
Effect of heat on the anatomy of the adenovirus (Russell, Valentine & Periera) **1**, 509
Effect of infection with different strains of Newcastle disease virus on cellular RNA and protein synthesis (Moore, Lomniczi & Burke) **14**, 99
Effect of infection with fowl plague virus on protein synthesis in chick embryo cells (Long & Burke) **6**, 1
Effect of interferon, interferon inducers or interferon induced virus resistance on subsequent interferon production (Margolis, Oie & Levy) **15**, 119
Effect of interferon on the replication of Sendai virus (Richman, Wong, Robinson & Merigan) **9**, 141
Effect of interferon on the synthesis and activity of an RNA polymerase isolated from chick cells infected with Semliki Forest virus (Sonnabend, Martin, Mécs & Fantes) **1**, 41
Effect of interferon on the synthesis of RNA in chick cells infected with Semliki Forest virus (Mécs, Sonnabend, Martin & Fantes) **1**, 25
Effect of mithramycineon the multiplication of myxoviruses (Scholtissek, Becht & Macpherson) **8**, 11
Effect of organic mercury compounds in serological tests on some isometric plant viruses (Koenig) **7**, 257
Effect of pH on the particle stability of a phosphotungstate-stained tobacco necrosis virus (Finlay & Teakle) **5**, 93
Effect of plasma membrane lipid composition on cellular susceptibility to virus-induced cell fusion (Poste, Reeve, Alexander & Terry) **17**, 133
Effect of priming with interferon on interferon production by different lines of L cells (Stewart, Gosser & Lockart) **15**, 85
Effect of prolonged interferon treatment on mouse embryonic fibroblasts transformed by MSV (Chany & Vignal) **7**, 203
Effect of β-propiolactone on the scrapie agent (Haig & Clarke) **3**, 281
Effect of protease treatment on the morphology of influenza A, B and C viruses (Kendal, Apostolov & Belyavin) **5**, 141
Effect of relative humidity on the survival of airborne Semliki Forest virus (Benbough) **4**, 473
Effect of temperature on the multiplication of an influenza virus (Scholtissek & Rott) **5**, 283

Effect of two rifamycin derivatives on the Rous sarcoma virus transformation system (Barlati & Vigier) **17**, 221
Effect of ultraviolet irradiation and heating on the interferon-inducing capacity of human adenoviruses (Pusztai, Béládi, Bakay & Musci) **4**, 169
Effect of u.v.-irradiated VSV on Nucleic acid synthesis in chick embryo cells (Yaoi, Mitsui & Amano) **8**, 165
Effect of various *colI* factors on the induction of phage P22 by ultraviolet radiation (Walsh & Meynell) **1**, 587
Effect of withdrawal of arginine and other amino acids on the synthesis of tumour and viral antigens of SV40 virus (Goldblum, Ravid & Becker) **3**, 143
Effects of arginine deprivation on polyoma virus infection of mouse embryo cultures (Winters & Consigli) **10**, 53
Effects of cycloheximide and chloramphenicol on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus (McCarthy, Lander, Hawkes & Ketteridge) **17**, 91
Effects of cycloheximide on the accumulation of tobacco rattle virus in leaf discs of *Nicotiana clevelandii* (Harrison & Crockatt) **12**, 183
Effects of ionic strength on the release of dengue virus from Vero cells (Matsumura, Stollar & Schlesinger) **17**, 343
Effects of substituted benzimidazoles on the growth of viruses and the nucleic acid metabolism of host cells (Bucknall) **1**, 89
Effects of ultraviolet irradiation on mycobacteriophages and their infectious DNAs (Sellers, Nakamura & Tokunaga) **7**, 233
Effects of various protecting agents on the inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus in aerosols and during freeze-drying (Barlow) **17**, 281
Effects on Friend disease of double-stranded RNA of fungal origin (Pilch & Planterose) **10**, 155
Efficiency of plating – interval estimates (Williams) **2**, 13
Electron and light microscopy of cells infected with tobacco necrosis and satellite viruses (Kassanis, Vince & Woods) **7**, 143
Electron-cytochemical investigation of the envelope of vaccinia and orf viruses (Mitchiner) **5**, 211
Electron microscope observations of rubella virus in tissue culture cells (Chatterji, Beswick & Chapman) **4**, 371
Electron microscope studies of rubella and mycoplasma in tissue culture (Cross, Goodman, Chatterji, Beswick & Chapman) **8**, 77
Electron microscope study of a streptococcal bacteriophage (Follett) **1**, 281
Electron microscope study of double-stranded ribonucleic acid of influenza virus infected cells (Chang & Seto) **17**, 99
Electron microscope study of henbane mosaic virus-infected *Datura* leaf cells (Kitajima & Lovisolo) **16**, 285
Electron microscope study of human NB and SHM cells infected with the parvovirus, H-1: involvement of the nucleolus (Al-Lami, Ledinko & Toolan) **5**, 485
Electron microscope study of the structure of *Sericesthis* iridescent virus (Wrigley) **5**, 123
Electron microscope study of the structure of *Tipula* iridescent virus (Wrigley) **6**, 169
Electron microscope study of tomato spotted wilt virus in sections of infected cells and in negative stain preparations (Milne) **6**, 267
Electron microscope study of virus-like particles in chick embryo and L cell cultures (Cromack) **2**, 195
Electron microscopic characterization of a bovine herpes virus from Minnesota (Breese & Dardiri) **15**, 69
Electron microscopic evidence of Nariva virus structure (Walder) **11**, 123
Electron microscopic observations of Colorado tick fever virus in BHK 21 and KB cells (Oshiro & Emmons) **3**, 279
Electron microscopic observations on dolichos enation mosaic virus (McCarthy & Woods) **2**, 9
Electron microscopic studies of coronavirus (Oshiro, Schieble & Lennette) **12**, 161
Electron microscopic studies of rubella virus (Oshiro, Schmidt & Lennette) **5**, 205
Electron microscopic studies on the development of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in bovine kidney cells (Zee & Talens) **17**, 333
Electron microscopic study of development of vesicular stomatitis virus using ferritin-labelled antibodies (Coward, Harter, Hsu & Morgan) **13**, 27
Electron microscopic study of haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus of pigs (Clarke & McFerran) **13**, 339
Electron microscopic study of lactic dehydrogenase virus in cultures of mouse peritoneal macrophages (Prosser & Evans) **1**, 419
Electron microscopic study of the infection of isolated tomato fruit protoplasts by tobacco mosaic virus (Cocking & Pojnar) **4**, 305
Electron microscopic study of tissue cultures infected with simian haemorrhagic fever virus (Wood, Tauraso & Liebhaber) **7**, 129
Electron microscopic study of tubular structures in crude extracts of maize rough dwarf virus (Conti & Lovisolo) **13**, 173
Electron microscopical studies of actinophage multiplication (Bradley & Ritzi) **1**, 285
Electron microscopy and chemical structure of African swine fever virus (Breese & DeBoer) **1**, 251
Electron microscopy and development of filamentous phage (Bradley & Dewar) **1**, 179
Electron microscopy of cauliflower mosaic virus induced inclusions (Martelli & Castellano) **13**, 133
Electron microscopy of cells infected with narcissus mosaic virus (Turner) **13**, 177
Electron microscopy of Colorado tick fever virus in BHK 21 and KB cells (Oshiro & Emmons) **3**, 279
Electron microscopy of DNA from adeno-associated virus type 1 (Vernon, Stasny, Neurath & Rubin) **10**, 267
Electron microscopy of Dolichos enation mosaic virus (McCarthy & Woods) **2**, 9
Electron microscopy of foot-and-mouth disease virus ferritin-tagging (Breese, Jun.) **8**, 153
Electron microscopy of influenza C virus (Flewett & Apostolov) **1**, 297
Electron microscopy of influenza virus (Nermut) **17**, 317
Electron microscopy of maize rough dwarf virus assembly sites in maize. Cytochemical and radioautographic observations (Bassi & Favali) **16**, 153
Electron microscopy of maize rough dwarf virus particles (Lesemann) **16**, 273

Electron microscopy of poliovirus antigen-antibody precipitates extracted from gel diffusion plates (Beale & Mason) **2**, 203
Electron microscopy of potato meristem tips infected with potato virus X (Appiano & Pennazio) **14**, 273
Electron microscopy of potato mop-top virus in infected cells (White, Kassanis & James) **15**, 175
Electron microscopy of replicative form and single-stranded RNA of alfalfa mosaic virus (Nicolaïeff, Pinck, Koenig-Nikes & Hirth) **16**, 47
Electron microscopy of satellite tobacco necrosis virus and antibody (Höglund) **2**, 427
Electron microscopy of some arboviruses (Murphy, Borden, Shope & Harrison) **13**, 273
Electron microscopy of the formation of carnation etched ring virus intracellular inclusion bodies (Rubio-Huertos, Castro, Fujisawa & Matsui) **15**, 257
Electron microscopy of the RNA of foot-and-mouth disease virus (Reczko & Strohmaier) **7**, 65
Electron microscopy of the Rothamsted culture of henbane mosaic virus (Plumb & Vince) **13**, 357
Electron microscopy of *Tipula* iridescent virus (Wrigley) **6**, 169
Electron microscopy study of tomato spotted wilt virus (Milne) **6**, 267
Electron microscopy of virus-like particles in a plant hopper (Ammar, Milne & Watson) **6**, 315
Electrophoresis in acrylamide-agarose composite gels to compare the molecular weights of nucleic acids in the potato virus X group and in some other plant viruses (Koenig) **10**, 111
Electrophoresis of pox virus (Douglas, Williams & Rondle) **5**, 391
Electrophoretic analysis of membrane glycoproteins in normal and polyoma virus transformed BHK_{21} cells (Chiarugi & Urbano) **14**, 133
Electrophoretic evidence for a single protein component in the capsid of polyoma virus (Thorne & Warden) **1**, 135
Electrophoretic properties of foot-and-mouth disease virus strains and the selection of intra-strain mutants (Pringle) **4**, 541
Elongated plant viruses, disc electrophoretic separation in polyacrylamide-agarose gels (Wolf & Casper) **12**, 325
Elution of influenza virus from cells, effect of antineuraminidase (Brown & Laver) **2**, 291
Encephalomyocarditis virus, analysis of nearest neighbour base frequencies in viral RNA (Hay & Subak-Sharpe) **2**, 469
Encephalomyocarditis virus, enhancement of plaques by saponin (Way) **5**, 557
Encephalomyocarditis virus, further studies on a purification procedure (Burness & Pardoe) **12**, 187
Encephalomyocarditis virus, molluscum-induced interference in mouse cells (Postlethwaite) **2**, 157
Encephalomyocarditis virus multiplication in the presence of pyronine (Semmel & Huppert) **7**, 187
Encephalomyocarditis virus, mutability of small-plaque virus (Breeze & Subak-Sharpe) **1**, 81
Encephalomyocarditis virus, particle weight and other biophysical properties of (Burness & Clothier) **6**, 381
Encephalomyocarditis virus, plaque-size variants (Breeze) **1**, 71
Encephalomyocarditis virus, purification (Burness) **5**, 291
Encephalomyocarditis virus, RNA content of (Burness) **6**, 373
Encephalomyocarditis virus, virus-specific polypeptides in infected ascites cells (Dobos & Martin) **17**, 197
Enhanced or inhibited plaque formation of superinfecting viruses in Yaba virus-infected cells (Tsuchiya & Tagaya) **71**, 71
Enhancement of adenovirus plaque formation on HeLa cells by magnesium chloride (Williams) **9**, 251
Enhancement of encephalomyocarditis plaques by saponin (Way) **5**, 557
Enhancement of reovirus infectivity by extracellular removal or alteration of the virus capsid by proteolytic enzymes (Spendlove, McClain & Lennette) **8**, 83
Enteroviruses, bovine, purification and characterization (Martin, Johnston & Clements) **7**, 103
Entry of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus into cells (Zee & Talens) **11**, 59
Envelope antigen relationships among three hamster-specific sarcoma viruses and a hamster-specific helper virus (Kelloff, Huebner, Chang, Lee & Gilden) **9**, 19
Envelope of vaccinia and orf viruses: an electron-cytochemical investigation (Mitchiner) **5**, 211
Enzymatic composition and the susceptibility of cells to Coxsackie B viruses (Khesin & Amchenkova) **15**, 105
Enzyme-labelled antibodies, the localization of virus antigens (Wicker & Avrameas) **4**, 465
Enzyme-labelled antibody in the localization of SV 40 T antigen (Leduc, Wicker, Avrameas & Bernhard) **4**, 609
Epstein–Barr virus assay by transformation of human leucocytes (Moss & Pope) **17**, 233
Epstein–Barr virus, fate of virus DNA in the abortive infection of human lymphoid cell lines (Jehn, Lindahl & Klein) **16**, 409
Epstein–Barr virus, induction of cell-antigens (Hollinshead, O'B. Lee & Alford) **13**, 441
Erythrocytes, interaction with Sendai virus (Apostolov & Almeida) **15**, 227
Erythrocytes, location of Colorado tick fever virus in (Emmons, Oshiro, Johnson & Lennette) **17**, 185
Escherichia coli as host to bacteriophage P2 (Bertani & Bertani) **6**, 201
Escherichia coli, host conversion of prophage lambda in a recombination-deficient mutant (Erskine) **5**, 161
Escherichia coli in vitro system, regulation of λ bacteriophage in (Allin) **6**, 343
Escherichia coli infected with a ϕX174 type bacteriophage, structural changes (Bradley, Dewar & Robertson) **5**, 113
Escherichia coli, interconversion of *rec*$^+$ and *rec*$^-$ phenotypes in λ lysogens (Erskine) **5**, 171
Escherichia coli, leakage of β-galactosidase from phage-infected: a re-evaluation (Israeli & Artman) **7**, 137
Escherichia coli spheroplasts in cells infected with ϕX 174 bacteriophage (Bradley) **3**, 141
Escherichia coli 15 T$^-$ induction of a defective phage and DNA methylation (Medoff & Swartz) **4**, 15
Estimations of the molecular weight of the influenza virus genome (Skehel) **11**, 103
Ether and deoxycholate on Japanese encephalitis virus (Nakamura & Eguchi) **2**, 1
Ethidium bromide and papilloma virus DNA (Crawford & Waring) **1**, 387

Ethidium bromide, effect on the maturation of infectious simian virus 40 (Klietmann, Kato & Koprowski) **15**, 35
Ethidium chloride and other photodyes action *in vitro* on animal viruses (Content & Cogniaux-Leclerc) **3**, 63
Etude des fonctions du virus de la stomatite vésiculaire altérées par une mutation thermosensible: mise en evidence de la protéine structurale affectée par la mutation *ts* 23 (Lafay) **13**, 449
Etude du Pouvoir infectant de disques dé ailes prélevés sur des larves de drosophiles contaminées par hérédité paternelle (Bernard) **6**, 433
Etude génétique du virus de la stomatite vésiculaire: classement de mutants thermosensibles spontanés en groupes de complémentation (Flamand) **8**, 187
Events in vaccinia virus-infected cells following the reversal of the antiviral action of rifampicin (Pennington, Follett & Szilágyi) **9**, 225
Evidence for a host cell component in vesicular stomatitis virus (Cartwright & Pearce) **2**, 207
Evidence for a new antigen within the adenovirus capsid (Russell & Knight) **1**, 523
Evidence for a new type-specific structural antigen of the influenza virus particle (Schild) **15**, 99
Evidence for an internal antigen in foot-and-mouth disease virus (Rowlands, Cartwright & Brown) **4**, 479
Evidence for an RNA replicative intermediate in cells infected with Newcastle disease virus (Bratt & Robinson) **10**, 139
Evidence for large strands of ribonucleic acid induced by a bovine enterovirus (Clements & Martin) **12**, 221
Evidence for linkage between genetic loci controlling response of fowl to subgroup A and subgroup C sarcoma viruses (Payne & Pani) **13**, 253
Evidence for two functional RNA species in raspberry ringspot virus (Harrison, Murant & Mayo) **16**, 339
Evidence of a release of a 24 S RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus heated *in vitro* (Hitchborn) **3**, 137
Evidence of penetration of ^{125}I-labelled tobacco mosaic virus antibody into fixed isolated plant protoplasts (Mayo & Cocking) **4**, 623
Examen en microscopie électronique de L'ARN réplicatif du Virus de la mosaique de la Luzerne (Nicolaieff, Pinck et Hirth) **4**, 283
Exclusion between phages T 2 and T 4 (Mahmood & Lunt) **16**, 185
Experimental study on the transmission of Sendai virus in specific pathogen-free mice (Iida) **14**, 69

F- and I-specific bacteriophages, complementation between (Kay & Wakefield) **14**, 271
Factors affecting the growth of rhinovirus 2 in suspension cultures of L 132 cells (Stott & Heath) **6**, 15
Factors affecting the survival of airborne viruses (Benbough) **10**, 209
Factors involved in the production of interferon by inactivated Newcastle disease virus (Sheaff, Meager & Burke) **17**, 163
Failure of adenine arabinoside to modify scrapie in mice (Cochran) **13**, 353
Failure of interferon to modify scrapie in the mouse (Field, Joyce & Keith) **5**, 149
Failure to demonstrate the interaction of subunits of thymidine kinase in cells simultaneously infected with herpes virus and a kinaseless mutant (Buchan, Luff & Wallis) **9**, 239
Failure to detect homology between the DNA of Shope fibroma virus and DNA of the sensitive cell (Jacquemont, Richard & Grange) **10**, 237
Fate of adenovirus types 2 and 12 in infected serial cultures of non-primate origin (Winters & Khoobyarian) **8**, 95
Fate of influenza virus RNA in cells treated with ultraviolet rays (Ghendon, Ginsburg, Soloviev & Markushin) **6**, 249
Fate of vesicular stomatitis virus in cultured chick embryo cells (Yaoi & Ogata) **16**, 419
Fate of virus DNA in the abortive infection of human lymphoid cell lines by Epstein–Barr virus (Jehn, Lindahl & Klein) **16**, 409
Fatty acid composition of individual phospholipids of influenza virus (Blough) **12**, 317
Feline leukaemia virus and its pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus in cat cells (Fischinger & Haapala) **13**, 203
Feline sarcoma virus, RNA- and DNA-dependent DNA polymerase activities of (Fujinaga & Green) **12**, 85
Ferritin-labelled antibodies, use of in electron microscopic study of vesicular stomatitis virus (Coward, Harter, Hsu & Morgan) **13**, 27
Fibroblast transformation by Rous sarcoma virus (Sharon) **13**, 189
Fibroblastes aviaires, transformation *in vitro* par le virus du du sarcoma de Rous (Francois) **6**, 187
Fibroblasts infected with Newcastle disease virus, ribonucleic acid nucleotidyl transferase (Scholtissek & Rott) **4**, 565
Fibrovascular growth in guinea pigs, virus-like particles (Hampton, Bruce & Jackson) **2**, 205
Filamentous bacteriophage, intracellular development (Bradley & Dewar) **1**, 179
Filamentous legume viruses, a cytological comparison (Edwardson, Zettler, Christie & Evans) **15**, 113
Filamentous particles of several plant viruses; structure (Varma, Gibbs, Woods & Finch) **2**, 107
Filamentous plant virus particles: Mg^{2+} induced changes (Govier & Woods) **13**, 127
Fine structure and replication of varicella virus in human amnion cells (Achong & Meurisse) **3**, 305
Fine structure of influenza A 2 (SINGAPORE) as revealed by negative staining, freeze-drying and freeze-etching (Nermut & Frank) **10**, 37
Fine structure of maize rough virus particles (Lesemann) **16**, 273
Fixation and electron microscopy of the Rothamsted culture of henbane mosaic virus (Plumb & Vince) **13**, 357
Flagellar phage for the Proteus-providence group (Appelbaum, Hugo & Coetzee) **13**, 153
Flagellar phages (enteric) widespread occurrence (Edwards & Meynell) **2**, 443
Fluorescence assay of foamy virus (Fleming & Clarke) **6**, 277
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine and the replication of polyoma viral DNA and synthesis of capsid protein (Consigli, Minocha & Abo-Ahmed) **2**, 437

5-Fluorodeoxyuridine, polyoma antigen and capsid formation (Urbano) **1**, 291
Foamy virus, a fluorescence assay (Fleming & Clarke) **6**, 277
Foci induced by a modified sarcoma virus in human cells, formation and nature of (Fischinger & Moore) **12**, 59
Foetal cultures, leucocytes and placental cultures: interferon response to Sendai and rubella viruses (Banatvala, Potter & Best) **13**, 193
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, a model for (Talbot & Brown) **15**, 163
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, aerosol stability after chemical concentration (Barlow) **15**, 17
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, an indirect ferritin-tagged antibody system (Breese) **8**, 153
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, antigenic structure in relation to the process of infection (Rowlands, Sangar & Brown) **13**, 85
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, complete and empty capsids (Breese) **2**, 465
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, demonstration of three specific sites on the surface by antibody complexing (Brown & Smale) **7**, 115
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, effect of additives on aerosol inactivation (Barlow) **17**, 281
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, electron microscopy of RNA (Reczko & Strohmaier) **7**, 65
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, evidence for an internal antigen (Rowlands, Cartwright & Brown) **4**, 479
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, genetic characteristics of clones multiply-infected with different strains of (Slade & Pringle) **12**, 335
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, inactivation with trypsin (Wild & Brown) **1**, 247
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, influence of relative humidity on aerosol stability (Donaldson) **15**, 25
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, influence of various agents on replication (Black & Brown) **3**, 453
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, origin of hybrid variants derived from subtype strains (Pringle & Slade) **2**, 319
Foot-and-mouth disease virus particle, multiple proteins (Burroughs, Rowlands, Sangar, Talbot & Brown) **13**, 73
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, polynucleotide sequence homologies among the RNAs of (Dietzschold, Kaaden, Tokui & Bohm) **13**, 1
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, properties of temperature sensitive mutants of strain KENYA 3/57 (Pringle, Slade, Elworthy & O'Sullivan) **6**, 213
Foot-and-mouth disease virus protein structure (Laporte) **4**, 631
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, protein synthesis in infected BHK 21 cells (Black & Underwood) **5**, 553
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, reactions of intracellular crystals with ferritin-tagged antibody (Breese) **4**, 343
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, recombination of conditional lethal mutants (Pringle) **2**, 199
Foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA hybridization (Dietzschold, Kaaden & Ahl) **15**, 171
Foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA, replication of (Wild & Brown) **7**, 1
Foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA synthesized *in vitro* (Dietzschold & Ahl) **8**, 73
Foot-and-mouth disease virus strains, electrophoretic properties and the selection of intra-strain mutants (Pringle) **4**, 541
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, surface structure (Wild, Burroughs & Brown) **4**, 313
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, target molecular weight of (Ohlbaum, Figueroa, Grado & Contreras) **6**, 429
Formation and nature of foci induced by a modified sarcoma virus in human cells (Fischinger & Moore) **12**, 59
Formation by two pox viruses, influence of DEAE-dextran (Kim & Sharp) **4**, 505
Fowl, evidence for linked resistance to subgroup A and C sarcoma viruses (Payne & Pani) **13**, 253
Fowl, genetic reistance to MH 2 reticuloendothelioma virus (Payne & Biggs) **7**, 177
Fowl plague virus and avian tumour viruses, a host-cell DNA function involved in replication (Závada) **4**, 571
Fowl plague virus, comparison of RNA and protein synthesis in infected chick and L cells (Gandhi, Bell & Burke) **13**, 423
Fowl plague virus infection, effect on protein synthesis (Long & Burke) **6**, 1
Fowl plague virus, intrinsic interference between different enveloped RNA viruses (Rott, Scholtissek, Klenk & Kaluza) **17**, 255
Fowl plague virus RNA: stability and precursor relationships (Scholtissek, Kaluza & Rott) **17**, 213
Fowl plague virus, selection of revertants by column chromatography (Germanov, Sokolov & Parsuik) **17**, 49
Fractionation of polyoma virus DNA on hydroxyapatite: dependence on tertiary structure (Bourgaux-Ramoisy, van Tieghem & Bourgaux) **1**, 589
Freeze-drying, freeze-etching and negative staining revealing fine structure of influenza A 2 (SINGAPORE) (Nermut & Frank) **10**, 37
Freeze-drying of foot-and-mouth disease virus: effect of additives (Barlow) **17**, 281
Freeze-etching observations on tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus (Willison & Cocking) **4**, 229
Freezing in the production of artificial top component of chicory yellow mottle virus (Quacquarelli, Piazzolla & Vovlas) **17**, 147
Friend disease, effects of double-stranded RNA of fungal origin (Pilch & Planterose) **10**, 155
Friend virus, responses of infected spleen cells (Dracott, Wedderburn & Salaman) **14**, 77
Freund's complete adjuvant, effect on transplantation efficiency of adenovirus-induced tumour cells (Alford, Hollinshead & Huebner) **5**, 541
Frog virus 3, inhibition of host-specific DNA and RNA synthesis in KB cells following infection with (Guir, Braunwald & Kirn) **12**, 293
Full expression of the genome of RSV in heterokaryons formed after fusion of virogenic mammalian cells and chicken fibroblasts (Machala, Donner & Svoboda) **8**, 219
Functional relationships between virus-specific products of infection by viruses of the tobacco rattle type (Lister) **2**, 43
Further evidence for multiple proteins in the foot-and-mouth disease virus particle (Burroughs, Rowlands, Sangar, Talbot & Brown) **13**, 73

Further investigation on the fine structure of influenza virus (Nermut) **17**, 317
Further observations on the structure of influenza virus (Apostolov & Flewett) **4**, 365
Further studies on a purification procedure for encephalomyocarditis virus (Burness & Pardoe) **12**, 187
Further studies on the differences in the interaction of simian virus 40 with African green monkey kidney and human diploid cells (Carp & Sokol) **5**, 433
Further studies on the inactivation of the scrapie agent by ultraviolet light (Haig, Clarke, Blum & Alper) **5**, 455
Fusion from within and fusion from without induced by Newcastle disease virus (Poste, Waterson, Terry, Alexander & Reeve) **16**, 95

Galleria mellonella, purification of a non-occluded virus from (Longworth, Tinsley, Barwise & Walker) **3**, 167
Gel electrophoresis, separation of adenovirus penton base antigen by preparative (Winters, Brownstone & Pereira) **9**, 105
Gel filtration on agarose in the separation of adeno-associated viruses from adenoviruses and their structural components (Neurath, Stasny, Rubin, Hartzell & Wiener) **5**, 451
Gene for susceptibility to RSV(RAV-O) (Payne, Pani & Weiss) **13**, 455
General characteristics of enhanced plaque formation by poliovirus in poxvirus-infected cells (Tsuchiya & Tagaya) **14**, 229
Genetic characteristics of clones from individual cells multiply-infected with different strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus (Slade & Pringle) **12**, 335
Genetic characteristics of echovirus type 9 strains: association of mouse virulence with other genetic markers (Margalith, Margalith & Goldblum) **4**, 379
Genetic characteristics of echovirus type 9 strains: selection and characterization of variants (Margalith, Margalith & Goldblum) **3**, 77
Genetic code and plant viruses (Gibbs & MacIntyre) **5**, 379
Genetic control of an antigen in normal chick embryos which reacts in the COFAL test (Payne & Chubb) **3**, 379
Genetic resistance of fowl to MH 2 reticuloendothelioma virus (Payne & Biggs) **7**, 177
Genetic study of a mouse hybrid cell line (Cramer, Yoshikura & Meyer) **16**, 313
Genome of RSV in heterokaryons formed after fusion of virogenic mammalian cells and chicken fibroblasts (Machala, Donner & Svoboda) **8**, 219
Giant cells induced by herpesvirus hominis, inhibitory effect of compound 48/80 on formation (Falke & Kahl) **10**, 273
Glucosamine, inhibition of multiplication of enveloped RNA-viruses (Kaluza, Scholtissek & Rott) **14**, 251
Glutaraldehyde, oxidized spermine and acrolein, antivirus action (Bachrach, Don & Weiner) **13**, 415
Glycolipid nature of the complement-fixing host cell antigen of vesicular stomatitis virus (Cartwright & Brown) **15**, 243
Glycoproteins of herpes simplex virus subtypes 1 and 2 (Savage, Roizman & Heine) **17**, 31
Glycoproteins of parainfluenza virus surface projections with haemagglutinin and neuraminidase activities (Chen, Compans & Choppin) **11**, 53
Gnotobiotic rats, rat submaxillary gland virus haemagglutinin and antihaemagglutinin (Ashe) **4**, 1
Golden elderberry strain of cherry leaf roll virus, nucleoprotein (Jones & Mayo) **16**, 349
Gougerotin and sparsomycin on virus growth (Thiry) **2**, 143
Gross changes in particles of tobacco mosaic virus caused by large doses of ultraviolet radiation (McLaren & Kleczkowski) **1**, 391
Group specific antigen of hamster-specific C-type viruses and an indigenous hamster virus, immunological identity of (Kelloff, Huebner, Oroszlan, Toni & Gilden) **9**, 27
Growth accelerating effect of Bittner virus in monolayers of baby mouse kidney cells (Links & Tol) **5**, 547
Growth of echovirus 1 in HEp-2 cells treated with antibody to the host cells (Timbury) **4**, 531
Growth of high-titre Semliki Forest virus in concentrated suspensions of chick embryo cells (Zwartouw & Algar) **2**, 243
Growth of Newcastle disease and herpes virus and interferon production in a monkey-mouse hybrid line (Coppey) **14**, 9
Growth of plaque-size variants of encephalomyocarditis virus (Breeze) **1**, 71
Growth of rubella virus in BHK 21 cells: electron microscopy of morphogenesis (von Bonsdorff & Vaheri) **5**, 47
Growth of rubella virus in tissue culture, effect of acinomycin D (Woods & Robbins) **3**, 43
Growth of some tick-borne arboviruses in cell cultures derived from tadpoles of the common frog, *Rana temporaria* (Pudney & Varma) **10**, 131
Growth of vesicular stomatitis virus in a continuous culture line of *Antheraea eucalypti* moth cells (Yang, Stoltz & Prevec) **5**, 473
Growth of virus, effects of benzimidazoles (Bucknall) **1**, 89
Growth study in rhinovirus 2 (Stott & Heath) **6**, 15
Guanidine hydrochloride and urea inactivation and reactivation of Semliki Forest virus (Fleming) **13**, 393

H-1 virus, adenovirus relationships (Ledinko, Hopkins & Toolan) **7**, 5
H-1 virus, electron microscope study of nucleolus in parvovirus infection (Al-Lami, Ledinko & Toolan) **5**, 485
H-1 virus growth potentiation and thymidine kinase induction by human adenovirus 12 (Ledinko & Toolan) **7**, 263
Haemadsorption by vaccinia virus and the Vh factor in chickens (Dekking & van Dillen) **2**, 451
Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus of pigs, an electron microscopic study (Clarke & McFerran) **13**, 339
Haemagglutination by Semliki Forest virus: a new sedimentation-enumeration method (Cameron & Bradish) **16**, 135
Haemagglutination of adenoviruses 20, 25 and 28 (Wigand) **6**, 325

Haemagglutination of arbovirus, lipid inhibitors (Gorman) **6**, 305
Haemagglutinin and antihaemagglutinin of rat submaxillary virus in apparently healthy gnotobiotic and conventional rats (Ashe) **4**, 1
Haemagglutinin of adenoviruses; inactivation by *p*-chloromercuribenzoate (Nearath & Rubin) **2**, 215
Haemagglutinin of rabies virus (Murphy, Halonen, Gary & Reese) **3**, 289
Haemagglutinin relationships of Hong Kong (H_3) and Asian (H_2) influenza strains delineated by antigen-specific recombinants (Dowdle, Marine Coleman & Knez) **16**, 127
Haemagglutinin of swine influenza virus isolates, antigenic variations (Meier-Ewert, Gibbs & Dimmock) **6**, 409
Haemagglutinin unmasked in extracts of vaccinia-infected calf tissue (Rondle) **4**, 453
Haemolysis cell fusion: interaction of Sendai virus with human erythrocytes (Apostolov & Almeida) **15**, 227
Haemolysis of Sendai virus: lack of requirement for neuraminidase (Neurath, Vernon, Hartzell & Rubin) **16**, 245
Hamster cell line transformed by adenovirus 12 (McAllister & Macpherson) **2**, 99
Hamster cell lines, susceptibility to herpes simplex viruses (Docherty, O'Neill & Rapp) **13**, 377
Hamster cells, a specific inhibitor of polyoma virus in infected and transformed cells (Cramer, Yoshikura & Meyer) **16**, 313
Hamster cells, transformation by adenovirus type 12 (Reed) **1**, 405
Hamster kidney cells, arginyl tRNA in herpes virus infection (Bell, Wilkie & Subak-Sharpe) **13**, 463
Hamster lung cells, persistent rubella virus infection (Downie & Oxford) **5**, 11
Hamster-specific C-type viruses and an indigenous hamster virus, immunological identity of the group-specific antigen of (Kelloff, Huebner, Oroszlan, Toni & Gilden) **9**, 27
Hamster-specific sarcoma viruses and a hamster-specific helper virus, envelope antigen relationships (Kelloff, Huebner, Chang, Lee & Gilden) **9**, 19
Hamster-specific sarcoma viruses, isolation of helper viruses (Kelloff, Huebner & Gilden) **13**, 289
Hamster tumour cell lines, presence of 'spoked' virus particles (de Petris & Harvey) **5**, 561
Hamsters, chick embryo lethal orphan virus induced tumour formation (Mancini, Yates, Anderson, Jasty & Miller) **13**, 121
Headful hypothesis: a further test (Ritchie & White) **16**, 91
Healthy human embryo lung culture, isolation of agent resembling rubella virus (Butler & Goffe) **2**, 285
Heat and the anatomy of the adenovirus (Russell, Valentine & Pereira) **1**, 509
Heat and ultraviolet irradiation on interferon-inducing capacity of human adenoviruses (Pusztai, Béládi, Bakay & Mucsi) **4**, 169
Heat-stable and density mutants of phages T 1, T 3 and T 7 (Ritchie & Malcolm) **9**, 35
Heat-stable density mutants of T-even phages (Ritchie & White) **16**, 91
Heat to release internal components of rhinovirus and poliovirus (McGregor & Mayor) **10**, 203
Heated poliovirus particles, structure (Breindl) **11**, 147
Heated turnip yellow mosaic virus; release of RNA (Hitchborn) **3**, 137
HeLa cells cytopathic effects in (Keck & Rosenthal) **1**, 239
HeLa cells, incorporation of radioactivity from [^{14}C]-sugars into macromolecules (Graves) **4**, 101
HeLa cells infected with vaccinia virus, utilization of host-cell DNA (Oki, Fujiwara & Heidelburger) **13**, 401
HeLa cells, temperature sensitive events in growth of variola virus (Cruickshank & Bedson) **3**, 255
Helper virus in aphid transmission of potato aucuba mosaic virus and potato virus C (Kassanis & Govier) **13**, 221
Helper viruses, isolation from preparations of hamster-specific sarcoma viruses (Kelloff, Huebner & Gilden) **13**, 289
Henbane mosaic virus, fixation and electron microscopy (Plumb & Vince) **13**, 357
Henbane mosaic virus-infected *Datura* leaf cells (Kitajima & Lovisolo) **16**, 265
HEp-2 cell monolayers and spread of infection by respiratory syncytial virus (Shigeta, Hinuma, Suto & Ishida) **3**, 129
HEp-2 cells and an antibody, inhibitory effect on echovirus plaques (Timbury) **4**, 429
HEp-2 cells infected with poliovirus, treated with either 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole or guanidine HCl, their patterns of cytopathology and lysosomal enzyme release (Guskey, Smith & Wolff) **66**, 151
HEp-2 cells treated with antibody to host cells, growth of echovirus 1 (Timbury) **4**, 531
Heparin, inhibition of interferon synthesis **5**, 369
Hérédité paternelle, pouvoir infectant de disques d'ailes préléves sur des larves de drosophiles contaminées par (Bernard) **6**, 433
Herpes and Newcastle disease viruses, growth and interferon production in a monkey-mouse hybrid line (Coppey) **14**, 9
Herpes simplex, varicella-zoster viruses, immunological relationships (Schmidt, Lennette & Magoffin) **4**, 321
Herpes simplex virus, adsorption, penetration and uncoating (Hochberg & Becker) **2**, 231
Herpes simplex virus, differentiation of types by temperature markers (Ratcliffe) **13**, 181
Herpes simplex virus, effect of infection on cultures of rabbit retina (Kristensson, Hansson & Sourander) **6**, 41
Herpes simplex virus, effect of u.v. irradiation on virus multiplication (Ross, Cameron & Wildy) **16**, 299
Herpes simplex virus, enhancement of an adenovirus-associated virus (Blacklow, Dolin & Hoggan) **10**, 29
Herpes simplex virus, incorporation of lipids into particles (Asher, Heller & Becker) **4**, 65
Herpes simplex virus-induced cell surface changes (Tevethia, Lowry, Rawls, Melnick & McMillan) **15**, 93
Herpes simplex virus, influence of inhibitors of macromolecular syntheses on capacity to induce chromosomal damage (Donner & Gönczöl) **10**, 243
Herpes simplex virus, intra-axonal location of particles (Hi, Field & Roome) **15**, 253
Herpes simplex virus latency in cultured human cells following treatment with cytosine arabinoside (O'Neill, Goldberg & Rapp) **14**, 189

Herpes simplex virus, mechanism of restricted growth in a hamster cell line (Docherty, Mäntyjärvi & Rapp) **16**, 255
Herpes simplex virus, role of arginine in its replication (Becker, Olshevsky & Levitt) **1**, 471
Herpes simplex virus, structural proteins of (Robinson & Watson) **10**, 163
Herpes simplex virus subtypes 1 and 2, Immunological specificity of the glycoproteins (Savage, Roizman & Heine) **17**, 31
Herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2 strains, differentiation by an indirect immunofluorescent technique (Geder & Skinner) **12**, 179
Herpes simplex virus type 2, temperature-sensitive mutants (Timbury) **13**, 373
Herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2, production of thymidine kinase in infected cells (Thouless) **17**, 307
Herpes simplex viruses, susceptibility of hamster cell lines (Docherty, O'Neill & Rapp) **13**, 377
Herpesvirus hominis, inhibitory effect of compound 48/80 on formation of giant cells induced by (Falke & Kahl) **10**, 273
Herpes virus DNA-exonuclease purification and properties (Morrison & Keir) **3**, 337
Herpes virus, envelopes and photosensitivity (Wallis, Trulock & Melnick) **5**, 53
Herpes virus infected baby hamster kidney cells, studies on arginyl tRNA (Bell, Wilkie & Subak-Sharpe) **13**, 463
Herpes virus replication and arginine (Inglis) **3**, 9
Herpes virus-specific antigens; development and localization (Ross, Watson & Wildy) **2**, 115
Herpes virus-specific antigens, preparation of monoprecipitin antisera (Watson & Wildy) **4**, 163
Herpes virus-specific antigens separated by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (Watson) **4**, 151
Herpes virus strains and the social behaviour of infected cells (Ejercito, Kieff & Roizman) **2**, 357
Herpes virus strains of oral and genital origin (Figueroa & Rawls) **4**, 259
Herpes virus thymidine kinase in cells infected with a kinaseless mutant (Buchan, Luff & Wallis) **9**, 239
Herpes virus type 1, characterization of abortive infection of chick embryo cells (Lowry, Bronson & Rawls) **11**, 47
Herpes virus type 2 and herpes virus type 1, plaque formation in chick embryo cells as a biological marker for distinguishing (Lowry, Melnick & Rawls) **10**, 1
Herpes virus types 1 and 2, differences in properties of thymidine kinase produced in cells infected with (Thouless & Skinner) **12**, 195
Herpes viruses, the immunological specificity of thymidine kinases (Buchan & Watson) **4**, 461
Herpes viruses, serological relationships (Watson, Wildy, Harvey & Shedden) **1**, 139
Heterogeneity, host responsiveness and expression of Semliki Forest virus virulence (Bradish, Allner & Maber) **16**, 359
Heterogeneity in the phospholipid content of purified rabies virus (ERA strain) particles (Sokol, Clark, Gygörgy & Tomassini) **16**, 173
HGP2 Coxsackie B type 5 viruses cytopathic effect in HeLa cells (Keck & Rosenthal) **1**, 239
High interferon producing line of transformed murine cells (Oie, Gazdar, Buckler & Baron) **17**, 107
Homologies of spontaneous and induced temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus isolated in chick embryo and BHK 21 cells (Flamand & Pringle) **11**, 81
Homology of DNA among weakly oncogenic adenoviruses (Lacy & Green) **1**, 413
Honey bees, multiplication regions and interactions of acute and chronic bee-paralysis viruses (Bailey & Milne) **4**, 9
Host-cell antigens, specific removal from extracts of HeLa cells infected with vaccinia virus (Birkbeck & Stephen) **8**, 133
Host-cell component in vesicular stomatitis virus (Cartwright & Pearce) **2**, 207
Host-cell DNA function involved in the replication of avian tumour viruses and fowl-plague virus (Závada) **4**, 571
Host conversion by prophage lambda in a recombination-deficient mutant of *Escherichia coli* (Erskine) **5**, 161
Host debris, reversible inhibition of a *Rhizobium* bacteriophage by (Barnet & Vincent) **12**, 313
Host range of BRYAN strain Rous sarcoma virus synthesized in the absence of helper virus (Weiss) **5**, 511
Host range of *Rhizobium trifolii* bacteriophages (Barnet) **15**, 1
Host-specific DNA and RNA synthesis in KB cells, inhibition after infection with frog virus 3 (Guir, Braunwald & Kirn) **12**, 293
Human adenovirus, temperature-sensitive mutant supporting growth of adeno-associated satellite virus (Ito & Suzuki) **9**, 243
Human amnion cells and varicella virus (Achong & Meurisse) **3**, 305
Human cell cultures infected with herpes simplex virus and treated with cytosine arabinoside (O'Neill, Goldberg & Rapp) **14**, 129
Human cells, adenovirus-induced chromosome abberrations in (McDougall) **12**, 43
Human cytomegalovirus and varicella-zoster virus, preparation of neutralizing immune rabbit sera (Martos, Ablashi, Gilden, Sigüenza & Hampar) **71**, 169
Human diploid cells, infection with SV 40 (Carp & Sokol) **5**, 433
Human leukocyte suspensions, kinetics of interferon production (Tovell & Cantell) **13**, 485
Human lymphoid cell lines infected with Epstein–Barr virus (Jehn, Lindahl & Klein) **16**, 409
Human papilloma virus DNA, nearest neighbour analysis (Morrison, Keir, Subak-Sharpe & Crawford) **1**, 101
Hybrid variants of foot-and-mouth virus subtype strains (Pringle & Slade) **2**, 319
Hybridization studies with the RNA of the ws strain of influenza virus and its neurotropic variant NWS (Hobson & Scholtissek) **9**, 151
Hybridization studies with subtypes and mutants of foot-and-mouth disease virus type o (Dietzschold, Kaaden & Ahl) **15**, 171
Hydroxyapatite fractionation of polyoma virus DNA (Bourgaux-Ramoisy, van Tieghem & Bourgaux) **1**, 589
Hydroxylamine inactivated Semliki Forest virus and interferon production (Skehel & Burke) **3**, 35

Identification of a soluble transplantation antigen from the membrane fraction of adenovirus tumour cells (Hollinshead & Alford) **5**, 411
Identification of poliovirus temperature-sensitive mutants having defects in virus structural protein (McCahon & Cooper) **6**, 51
Identification of soluble components of adenovirus type 11 (Norrby) **2**, 123
Identification of two possible types of virus particle in rubella-infected cells (Holmes, Wark, Jack & Grutzner) **2**, 37
Identification of vesicular stomatitis virus nucleoprotein *in situ* (Zajac & Hummeler) **13**, 215
IgG antibody and tobacco necrosis satellite virus by electron microscopy (Höglund) **2**, 427
Immune responses of spleen cells, from Friend virus-infected mice (Dracott, Wedderburn & Salaman) **14**, 77
Immunodiffusion in the characterization of the ribonucleoprotein and neuraminidase of influenza A viruses (Schild & Pereira) **4**, 355
Immunofluorescence assay for studying replication of adeno-satellite virus (Ito, Melnick & Mayor) **1**, 199
Immunofluorescence in influenza A and B viruses inhibited by amines and ammonium compounds (Oxford & Schild) **2**, 377
Immunofluorescence in the titration of Semliki Forest virus (Carter) **4**, 139
Immunofluorescence of abortive and complete infections by influenza A virus in hamster BHK 21 cells and mouse L cells (Fraser) **1**, 1
Immunofluorescence studies of T and virus capsid antigens induced by chick embryo lethal orphan virus (Oxford & Potter) **8**, 33
Immunofluorescent cell-counting technique, quantitative assay of interferon (Kozikowski & Hahon) **4**, 441
Immunofluorescent studies on the inhibition of influenza A and B viruses in mammalian cell cultures by amines and ammonium compounds (Oxford & Schild) **2**, 377
Immunofluorescent technique, differentiation between herpes simplex virus type 1 and 2 strains (Geder & Skinner) **12**, 179
Immunohistochemistry of avian leukosis virus (Dougherty, Marucci & Distefano) **15**, 149
Immunological and biochemical techniques to compare adenovirus and types 2 and 5 hexons (Pereira & Laver) **9**, 163
Immunological identity of the group-specific antigen of hamster-specific C-type viruses and an indigenous hamster virus (Kelloff, Huebner, Oroszlan, Toni & Gilden) **9**, 27
Immunological relationship between herpes simplex and varicella-zoster viruses demonstrated by complement-fixation, neutralization and fluorescent antibody tests (Schmidt, Lennette & Magoffin) **4**, 321
Immunological specificity of the glycoproteins of herpes simplex virus subtypes 1 and 2 (Savage, Roizman & Heine) **17**, 31
Immunological specificity of thymidine kinases in cells infected by viruses of the herpes group (Buchan & Watson) **4**, 461
Immunosorbent for Semliki Forest virus from disulphide-linked rabbit antibody (Wood, Stephen & Smith) **2**, 313
Immunosorbents for removal of host-specific or vaccinia-specific antigens from extracts of infected HeLa cells (Birkbeck & Stephen) **8**, 133
Immunosuppressed rats, tumour production with cells transformed by adenovirus type 2 (Gallimore) **16**, 99
Immunosuppression and scrapie infection in mice (Worthington & Clark) **13**, 349
In vitro crystallization of tobacco mosaic virus in the presence of basic proteins (Milne) **1**, 403
In vitro degradation products of tobacco rattle virus (Semancik & Kajiyama) **1**, 211
In vitro immune responses of spleen cells from Friend virus infected mice (Dracott, Wedderburn & Salaman) **14**, 77
In vitro synthesis of a segment of bromegrass mosaic virus RNA (Semal & Kummert) **11**, 189
In vitro synthesis of brome mosaic virus RNA (Kummert & Semal) **16**, 11
In vitro transformation of primary and continuous rat fibroblasts by Rous sarcoma virus (SCHMIDT–RUPPIN) (Sharon) **13**, 189
In vivo markers for virus virulence and heterogeneity (Bradish, Allner & Maber) **16**, 359
In vivo phenotypic mixing between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus (Kassamis & Bastow) **10**, 95
Inability of isoquinoline derivatives to inhibit virus neuraminidase activity (Shinkai & Nishimura) **16**, 227
Inability of T-even phages to produce heat-stable density mutants and its bearing on chromosome maturation (Ritchie & White) **16**, 91
Inactivated herpesvirus, effect on susceptibility of hamster cell lines (Docherty, O'Neill & Rapp) **13**, 377
Inactivated smallpox vaccine: immunogenicity of inactivated intracellular and extracellular vaccinia virus (Turner & Squires) **13**, 19
Inactivation and reactivation of Semliki Forest virus by urea and guanidine hydrochloride (Fleming) **13**, 393
Inactivation of adenovirus types 3, 4 and 7 by *p*-chloromercuribenzoate (Neurath & Rubin) **2**, 215
Inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus with trypsin (Wild & Brown) **1**, 247
Inactivation of infectivity of RNA of tobacco mosaic virus during ultra-violet-irradiation of whole virus at two wavelengths (Kleczkowski & McLaren) **1**, 441
Inactivation of Japanese encephalitis virus by deoxycholate and ether (Nakamura & Eguchi) **2**, 1
Inactivation of MS 2 bacteriophage with antiserum, an analysis (Rappaport) **6**, 25
Inactivation of myxoviruses by oxidized polyamines (Bachrach & Don) **11**, 1
Inactivation of respiratory syncytial virus in water and hypertonic solutions (Rechsteiner) **5**, 397
Inactivation of respiratory syncytial virus in aerosol (Rechsteiner & Winkler) **5**, 405
Inactivation of Semliki Forest virus (Fleming) **13**, 385
Inactivation of some coliphages with copper-thiol complexes (Edebo, Singh & Höglund) **1**, 567
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid by ultraviolet radiation (Evans & McLaren) **4**, 55
Inactivation of virus in cultured shoot tips of *Nicotiana rustica* L. (Walkey, Fitzpatrick & Woolfitt) **5**, 237
Inapparent persistent infection of L cells with the virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis (Lehmann-Grube, Slenczka & Tees) **5**, 63

Inapparent persistent virus infection in continuously grown *Aëdes aegypti* mosquito cells (Peleg) **5**, 463
Inclusion bodies and tubular structures in *Chenopodium amaranticolor* plants infected with strawberry latent ringspot virus (Roberts & Harrison) **7**, 47
Inclusion bodies in cells infected with radish mosaic virus (Štefanac & Ljubešić) **13**, 51
Inclusion bodies of carnation etched ring virus, electron microscopy (Rubio-Huertos, Castro, Fujisawa & Matsui) **15**, 257
Inclusions formed by the PM_2 mutant of TMV (Kassanis & Turner) **14**, 119
Inclusions induced by cauliflower mosaic virus (Martelli & Castellano) **13**, 133
Inclusions (lamellar) in henbane mosaic virus-infected cells (Kitajima & Lovisolo) **16**, 265
Inclusions used to distinguish two filamentous legume viruses, cytologically (Edwardson, Zettler, Christie & Evans) **15**, 113
Incorporation of [^{3}H] thymidine, [^{14}C] orotic acid, [^{14}C] uridine-diphospho-glucose and [^{14}C] glucosamine into a post-ribosomal fraction of normal and scrapie-affected mouse brain and spleen (Adams, Caspary & Field) **4**, 89
Incorporation of lipids into herpes simplex virus particles (Asher, Heller & Becker) **4**, 65
Incorporation of radioactivity from [^{14}C]-sugars into macromolecules in poliovirus-infected or guanidine-treated HeLa cells (Graves) **4**, 101
Increase of lactic dehydrogenase and neutralizing antibody in plasma of chickens infected with Rous sarcoma virus (Furminger) **1**, 383
Increased interferon release and morphological alteration in human cells by repeated exposure to double-stranded RNA (Billiau, van den Berghe & de Somer) **14**, 25
Indiana and New Jersey serotypes of vesicular stomatitis virus compared with Cocal virus (Wunner & Pringle) **16**, 1
Indirect ferritin-tagged antibody system for foot-and-mouth disease virus (Breese) **8**, 153
Induced ribonucleic acids in cells infected with vesicular stomatitis virus (Newman & Brown) **5**, 305
Induction of a defective phage and DNA methylation in *Escherichia coli* 15 T$^-$ (Medoff & Swartz) **4**, 15
Induction of an arginine-rich component during infection with influenza virus (Becht) **4**, 215
Induction of defective and temperate bacteriophages in *Caulobacter* (Driggers & Schmidt) **6**, 421
Induction of DNA polymerase by SV 40 (Kit, Piekarski & Dubbs) **1**, 163
Induction of interferon by *Coxiella burneti* in cell cultures (Hahon & Kozikowski) **3**, 125
Induction of interferon in chick cells by adenoviruses of different origin (Béládi, Bakay, Pusztai & Hidasi) **8**, 143
Induction of mouse interferon in a chemically defined system (Mogensen, Tovey, Pirt, Mathison) **16**, 111
Induction of RNA nucleotidyl transferase in chick fibroblasts infected with influenza virus (Scholtissek & Rott) **4**, 125
Infection, interaction and the expression of virulence by defined strains of Semliki Forest virus (Bradish, Allner & Maber) **16**, 359
Infection of chick embryo fibroblasts with template active RNA from avian myeloblastosis virus (Hložánek, Sovová, Říman & Vepřek) **6**, 163
Infection of protoplasts from *Penicillium stoloniferum* with double-stranded RNA viruses (Lhoas) **13**, 365
Infection of spheroplasts with deoxyribonucleic acid from a *proteus* bacteriophage (van Rensburg) **5**, 437
Infection of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts with tobacco mosaic virus (Coutts, Cocking & Kassanis) **17**, 289
Infection pathway in the development of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus (Harrap & Robertson) **3**, 221
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, entry into cells (Zee & Talens) **11**, 59
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in bovine kidney cells: an electron microscopic study (Zee & Talens) **17**, 333
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus multiplication, inhibition by thiosemicarbozones (Munro & Sabina) **7**, 55
Infectious canine laryngotracheitis adenovirus, sequential study on development (Yamamoto) **4**, 397
Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, macromolecule synthesis in RTG-2 cells following infection (Nicholson) **13**, 369
Infectious RNA and serum-blocking antigen produced by temperature-sensitive mutants (Wentworth, McCahan & Cooper) **2**, 297
Infective and interfering components; vesicular stomatitis virus RNAs (Brown, Martin, Cartwright & Crick) **1**, 479
Infective process of a contractile *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* bacteriophage (Bradley & Robertson) **3**, 247
Infectivity and capacity for DNA replication of vaccinia virus irradiated by γ rays (Decker, Guir & Kirn) **4**, 221
Infectivity changes in preparations from plants infected with tobacco mosaic virus (McLaren) **1**, 243
Infectivity of molecular forms of Simian virus 40 DNA (Trkula, Kit, Kurimura & Nakajima) **10**, 221
Infectivity of polyoma virus DNA for mouse embryo cells in DEAE-dextran (Warden & Thorne) **3**, 371
Influence of animal genotype and age on the amount of circulating interferon induced by Newcastle disease virus (de Maeyer & de Maeyer–Guignard) **2**, 445
Influence of DEAE-dextran on plain and synergistic plaque formation by two poxviruses (Kim & Sharp) **4**, 505
Influence of inhibitors of macromolecular syntheses on capacity of herpes simplex virus to induce chromosomal damage (Donner & Gönczöl) **10**, 243
Influence of mitomycin C, actinomycin D and ultraviolet light on the replication of the viruses of foot-and-mouth disease and vesicular stomatitis (Black & Brown) **3**, 453
Influence of relative humidity on the aerosol stability of different strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus suspended in saliva (Donaldson) **15**, 25
Influence of the *Caulobacter* life cycle on phage infection (Jollick) **16**, 405
Influence of the indigenous bacterial flora upon the interferon response of mice (Havell, Holtermann & Starr) **9**, 93
Influence of type and concentration of sera *in vitro* on susceptibility of genetically resistant cells to mouse hepatitis virus (Lavelle & Bang) **12**, 233

Influence of u.v.-inactivated Sendai virus on Marek's disease virus infection in tissue culture (Hložánek) **9**, 45
Influenza A and B viruses, immunofluorescent studies on inhibition by amines and ammonium compounds (Oxford & Schild) **2**, 377
Influenza A virus, delay in maturation and plaque-size (Milliken) **1**, 189
Influenza A virus, immunofluorescence in abortive and complete infections (Fraser) **1**, 1
Influenza A viruses, characterization of ribonucleoprotein and neuraminidase by immunodiffusion (Schild & Pereira) **4**, 355
Influenza A viruses, some factors affecting cross-reactivation between (McCahon & Schild) **12**, 207
Influenza A 2 viruses, neutralization and reactivating activity (Pereira & Tumova) **1**, 131
Influenza A virus inhibitor destroying activity (Hobson, Flockton & Gould) **3**, 445
Influenza Ao virus, studies with antibody to purified haemagglutinin of (Schild) **9**, 191
Influenza A 2 virus, action of protease (Biddle) **2**, 19
Influenza A 2 virus, complete and abortive infection of cell cultures (Závadová, Vonka, Kutinová & Tučková) **2**, 341
Influenza A 2 virus, protection of mice against, by interferon stimulation (Rytel & Schulman) **5**, 429
Influenza B viruses, plaque formation in primary calf kidney cell monolayers (Beare & Keast) **13**, 321
Influenza C virus, reticular structure in wall (Flewett & Apostolov) **1**, 297
Influenza RNA in cells treated with ultraviolet rays (Ghendon, Ginsburg, Soloviev & Markushin) **6**, 249
Influenza virus, a preliminary genetic map (Mackenzie) **6**, 63
Influenza virus, a quantitative, single-radial-diffusion test for immunological studies (Schild, Henry-Amyard & Pereira) **16**, 231
Influenza virus A 2 (SINGAPORE), fine structure revealed by negative staining, freeze-drying and freeze-teching (Nermut & Frank) **10**, 37
Influenza virus, A 2/SINGAPORE, sensitization by anti-neuraminidase (Majer Link & Vince) **13**, 355
Influenza virus and RNA sedimentation studies (Barry & Davies) **2**, 59
Influenza virus, chromatographic purification (Pepper) **1**, 49
Influenza virus, dependence of neuraminidase activity upon Ca^{2+} (Dimmock) **13**, 481
Influenza virus, double-stranded RNA (Chang & Seto) **17**, 99
Influenza virus, effect of antineuraminidase in elution from cells (Brown & Laver) **2**, 291
Influenza virus, effect of temperature on multiplication (Scholtissek & Rott) **5**, 283
Influenza virus, evidence for a new type-specific structural antigen (Schild) **15**, 99
Influenza virus fine structure (Nermut) **17**, 317
Influenza virus genome, estimations of the molecular weight of (Skehel) **11**, 103
Influenza virus, hybridization studies with ws strain and its neurotropic variant NWS (Hobson & Scholtissek) **9**, 151
Influenza virus infected chick cells, interferon and its purification (Fantes) **1**, 257
Influenza virus infection inducing RNA nucleotidyl transferase in chick fibroblasts (Scholtissek & Rott) **4**, 125
Influenza virus infection, induction of arginine-rich component (Becht) **4**, 215
Influenza virus infection of chick embryo cells, defective virus RNA synthesis and production of incomplete virus (Nayak) **14**, 63
Influenza virus neuraminidase activity: the effect of isoquinoline derivatives on (Shinkai & Nishimura) **16**, 227
Influenza virus neuraminidases, serological relationships (Paniker) **2**, 385
Influenza virus phospholipids, fatty acid composition of (Blough) **12**, 317
Influenza virus plaques in chick kidney cells (Babiker & Rott) **3**, 285
Influenza virus polypeptides, amino acid composition (Laver & Baker) **17**, 61
Influenza virus, proteins specified by (Dimmock & Watson) **5**, 499
Influenza virus recombination (McCahon & Schild) **15**, 73
Influenza virus, reduced temperature and multiplication (Rott & Scholtissek) **3**, 239
Influenza virus response to toxic effects *in vivo* and interferon (Smorodintsev, Rudenko, Moshkin, Gvozdilova & Aksenov) **5**, 459
Influenza virus strains H 3 and H 2, haemagglutinin relationships (Dowdle, Marine, Coleman & Knez) **16**, 127
Influenza virus, surface reactions with antibodies (Webster, Laver & Kilbourne) **3**, 315
Influenza viruses A and C, observations on structure (Apostolov & Flewett) **4**, 365
Influenza viruses and surface antigens (Webster & Pereira) **3**, 201
Influenza viruses, binding of ribonucleic acids to the RNP-antigen protein of (Scholtissek & Burke) **10**, 11
Influenza viruses, cytopathic effect (Scholtissek, Becht & Drzeniek) **1**, 219
Inherent photosensitivity of herpes virus and other enveloped viruses (Wallis, Trulock & Melnick) **5**, 53
Inhibition of encephalomyocarditis multiplication by pyronine (Semmel & Huppert) **7**, 187
Inhibition of host-specific DNA and RNA synthesis in KB cells following infection with frog virus 3 (Guir, Braunwald & Kirn) **12**, 293
Inhibition of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus multiplication by thiosemicarbozones (Munro & Sabina) **7**, 55
Inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis by supraoptimal temperatures (Fiszman, Bucchini, Girard & Lwoff) **6**, 293
Inhibition of polyoma antigen synthesis and capsid formation by 5-fluorodeoxyuridine (Urbano) **1**, 291
Inhibition of protein synthesis and vaccinia virus cytopathic effect (Bablanian) **3**, 51
Inhibition of the multiplication of enveloped RNA-viruses by glucosamine and 2-deoxy-D-glucose (Kaluza, Scholtissek & Rott) **14**, 251
Inhibition of vaccinia virus DNA synthesis in KB cells infected with frog virus 3 (Aubertin, Guir & Kirn) **8**, 105

Inhibition of virus-induced cell fusion by local anaesthetics and phenothiozine tranquillizers (Poste & Reeve) **16**, 21
Inhibitor-destroying activity of influenza A virus strains of differing neurovirulence for mice (Hobson, Flockton & Gould) **3**, 445
Inhibitors of macromolecular syntheses, influence on capacity of herpes simplex virus to induce chromosomal damage (Donner & Gönczöl) **10**, 243
Inhibitory effect of antibody to host cells on echovirus plaques in HEp-2 cells (Timbury) **4**, 429
Inhibitory effect of compound 48/80 on the formation of giant cells induced by herpesvirus hominis (Falke & Kahl) **10**, 273
Inhibitory effect of interferon preparations on the development of foci of altered cells induced *in vitro* by mouse sarcoma virus (Peries, Canivet, Guillemain & Boiron) **3**, 465
Inhibitory effect of u.v.-inactivated VSV on initiation of DNA synthesis in cultured chick embryo cells (Yaoi & Amano) **9**, 69
Inkoo virus, isolation of non-cubical ribonucleoprotein (Saikku, von Bonsdorff, Brummer-Korvenkontio & Vaheri) **13**, 335
Insect viruses, a simple way of purification (Bailey, Gibbs & Woods) **6**, 175
Interaction of defined strains of Semliki Forest virus (Bradish, Allner & Maber) **16**, 359
Interaction of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate with adenoviruses. Inactivation of haemagglutinins and degradation of virions of types 3, 4 and 7 (Neurath & Rubin) **2**, 215
Interaction of Sendai (HVJ) virus with human erythrocytes: a morphological study of haemolysis cell fusion (Apostolov & Almeida) **15**, 227
Interactions of avian sarcoma virus with rat embryo cells in cell culture (Kotler) **12**, 199
Interconversion of *rec*$^+$ and *rec*$^-$ phenotype in λ lysogens of *Escherichia coli* (Erskine) **5**, 171
Interference among avian tumour viruses (Weiss) **5**, 529
Interference and lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus (Welsh & Pfau) **14**, 177
Interference and neutralization studies with BRYAN strain Rous sarcoma virus synthesized in the absence of helper virus (Weiss) **5**, 529
Interference between different enveloped RNA viruses (Rott, Scholtissek, Klenk & Kaluza) **17**, 255
Interference between two satellite viruses of tobacco necrosis virus (Kassanis & White) **17**, 177
Interference with cell viability and poliovirus multiplication by polyinosinic-polycytidilic acid (Flikke, Kjeldsberg & Lahelle) **9**, 111
Interfering and infective components; vesicular stomatitis virus RNAs (Brown, Martin, Cartwright & Crick) **1**, 479
Interfering component in vesicular stomatitis virus replication (Wild) **17**, 295
Interferon and protection against vesicular stomatitis virus (de Clercq & Merigan) **5**, 359
Interferon and replication of virulent and attenuated strains of measles virus (Mirchamsy & Rapp) **4**, 513
Interferon and resistance to the toxic effects of influenza virus *in vivo* (Smorodintsev, Rudenko, Moshkin, Gvozdilova & Aksenov) **5**, 459
Interferon and scrapie (Gresser & Pattison) **3**, 295
Interferon and scrapie in the mouse (Field, Joyce & Keith) **5**, 149
Interferon assayed by immunofluorescent cell-counting technique (Kozikowski & Hahon) **4**, 441
Interferon-associated proteins, characterization (Paucker & Stanček) **15**, 129
Interferon circulating in mice infected with lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus (Evans & Riley) **3**, 449
Interferon clearance rate decreased after repeated injections (Nuwer, de Clercq & Merigan) **12**, 191
Interferon, effect of interferon, interferon inducers or interferon induced virus resistance on subsequent production (Margolis, Oie & Levy) **15**, 119
Interferon, effect on replication of Sendai virus (Richman, Wong, Robinson & Merigan) **9**, 141
Interferon, effect on synthesis and activity of RNA polymerase in Semliki Forest virus infection (Sonnabend, Martin, Mécs & Fantes) **1**, 41
Interferon effect on synthesis of RNA in Semliki Forest virus infection (Mécs, Sonnabend, Martin & Fantes) **1**, 25
Interferon, factors involved in production by inactivated Newcastle disease virus (Sheaff, Meager & Burke) **17**, 163
Interferon in mice acutely infected with M-P virus (Padnos, Shimonaski & Came) **13**, 163
Interferon in mice: protection against small doses of virus (Finter) **1**, 395
Interferon induced by virus and antilymphocyte globulins (Falcoff) **16**, 251
Interferon induced in cell cultures by *Coxiella burneti* (Hahon & Kozikowski) **3**, 125
Interferon induction by active and inactive Semliki Forest virus, comparison of (Goorha & Gifford) **10**, 117
Interferon induction by the avian adenovirus CELO in chicken cells (Markovits & Coppey) **17**, 157
Interferon induction in a chemically defined system (Mogensen, Tovey, Pirt & Mathison) **16**, 111
Interferon induction in chick cells by adenoviruses of different origin (Béládi, Bakay, Pusztai & Hidasi) **8**, 143
Interferon induction in mice, comparison by purified *Penicillium chrysogenum* virus and derived double-stranded RNA (Buck, Chain & Himmelweit) **12**, 131
Interferon induction, rate of cellular attachment of poly IC (Pitha, Marshall & Carter) **15**, 89
Interferon induction, resistance to virus infection during the hyporeactive state (Sharpe, Birch & Planterose) **12**, 331
Interferon induction with double-stranded RNA (Billiau) **7**, 225
Interferon, influence of age and animal genotype on induction by Newcastle disease virus (de Maeyer & de Maeyer-Guignard) **2** 445
Interferon inhibition of foci of altered cells with mouse sarcoma virus (Peries, Canivet, Buillemain & Boiron) **3**, 465
Interferon plaque reduction assay, basis for probit analysis (Jordan) **14**, 49
Interferon producing line of transformed murine cells (Oie, Gazdar, Buckler & Baron) **17**, 107
Interferon production, a temperature sensitive event (Skehel & Burke) **3**, 191

Interferon production and comparative interferon sensitivity in human cell cultures infected with varicella zoster virus (Armstrong & Merigan) **12**, 53
Interferon production and growth of Newcastle disease and herpes viruses in a monkey-mouse hybrid line (Coppey) **14**, 9
Interferon production and RNA inhibitors (Walters, Burke & Skehel) **1**, 349
Interferon production and u.v.-irradiated Newcastle disease virus, virus synthesis by (Gandhi, Burke & Scholtissek) **9**, 97
Interferon production and viral RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells (Burke, Skehel & Low) **1**, 235
Interferon production by DNA viruses (Bakay & Burke) **16**, 399
Interferon production by double-stranded RNA: a comparison of induction by reovirus to that by a synthetic double-stranded polynucleotide (Long & Burke) **12**, 1
Interferon production by molluscum contagiosum virus in mouse embryo cells (Postlethwaite & Lee) **6**, 117
Interferon production by myxoviruses in chick embryo cells (Gandhi & Burke) **6**, 95
Interferon production by Semliki Forest virus inactivated by hydroxylamine (Skehel & Burke) **3**, 35
Interferon production by suspended human leucocytes; serum required for (Hadhazy, Strander & Cantell) **5**, 351
Interferon production by temperature-sensitive mutants of Semliki Forest virus (Lomniczi & Burke) **8**, 55
Interferon production in chick embryo cells, depression by rifampicin (Ustacelebi & Williams) **15**, 139
Interferon production in human leukocyte suspensions (Tovell & Cantell) **13**, 485
Interferon production in L cells, effect of priming with interferon (Stewart, Gosser & Lockart) **15**, 85
Interferon production in rabbit cell cultures by mouse L cell-bound poly(rI).poly(rC) (De Clercq & De Somer) **16**, 435
Interferon production induced by poly I:C, suppression by actinomycin D (Vilček & Varacalli) **13**, 185
Interferon, purification of (Fantes) **1**, 257
Interferon release in human cells as affected by exposure to double-stranded RNA (Billiau, van den Berge & de Somer) **14**, 25
Interferon response of mice, influence of the indigenous bacterial flora (Havell, Holtermann & Starr) **9**, 93
Interferon response, reduction in mice congenitally infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus (Holtermann & Havell) **9**, 101
Interferon response to Sendai and rubella viruses in human foetal cultures, leucocytes and placental cultures (Banatvala, Potter & Best) **13**, 193
Interferon responses of primary and continuous mouse cell cultures, distinguishing characteristics (Stewart, Gosser & Lockart) **13**, 35
Interferon stimulation, protection of mice against influenza virus by (Rytel & Schulman) **5**, 429
Interferon synthesis, depression of (Kato, Eggers, Ohta & Kobayashi) **5**, 195
Interferon synthesis, depressors of (Kato & Eggers) **5**, 369
Interferon treatment of mouse embryonic fibroblasts transformed by MSV (Chany & Vignal) **7**, 203
Interferons, assay by dye uptake methods (Finter) **5**, 419
Internal antigen of foot-and-mouth disease virus (Rowlands, Cartwright & Brown) **4**, 479
Internal capsid of reovirus (Mayor & Jordan) **3**, 233
Internal components released from rhinovirus and poliovirus by heat (McGregor & Mayor) **10**, 203
Interval estimates for efficiency of plating (Williams) **2**, 13
Intra-axonal location of herpes simplex virus particles (Hill, Field & Roome) **15**, 203
Intracellular changes in cells of *Escherichia coli* infected with a filamentous bacteriophage (Bradley & Dewar) **1**, 179
Intracellular localization of maturation of measles virus (De Jong & Winkler) **7**, 13
Intracellular site and sequence of Sindbis virus replication (Ben-Ishai, Goldblum & Becker) **2**, 365
Intra-erythrocytic location of Colorado tick fever virus (Emmons, Oshiro, Johnson & Lennette) **17**, 185
Intra-species killing of *Proteus vulgaris* by bacteriophage-tail-like particles (Coetzee, de Klerk, Coetzee & Smit) **2**, 29
Intrinsic interference between different enveloped RNA viruses (Rott, Scholtissek, Klenk & Kaluza) **17**, 255
Investigation of plaque formation in chick embryo cells as a biological marker for distinguishing herpes virus type 2 from type 1 (Lowry, Melnick & Rawls) **10**, 1
Investigation of some factors affecting cross-reactivation between influenza A viruses (McCahon & Schild) **12**, 207
Investigation of the mechanism of changes of RS character of neurovaccine in passages in the presence of bromodeoxyuridine (Chernos, Apridonidze & Ghendon) **6**, 355
Investigation on intranuclear paracrystalline inclusions induced by adenovirus 5 in KB cells (Boulanger, Torpier & Biserte) **6**, 329
Investigations on virus production in Rous sarcoma virus mammalian tumours (Gelderblom, Bauer & Frank) **7**, 33
Ionic strength and release of dengue virus (Matsumura, Stollar & Schlesinger) **17**, 343
Iridescent viruses of *Tipula* and *Sericesthis* (Glitz, Hills & Rivers) **3**, 209
Irradiation of the scrapie agent and some DNA and RNA viruses, protection by anoxia (Alper & Haig) **3**, 157
Irradiation with γ rays of vaccinia virus, infectivity and capacity of DNA replication (Decker, Guir & Kirn) **4**, 221
Isolated tomato fruit protoplasts infected by tobacco mosaic virus (Cocking & Pojnar) **4**, 305
Isolation and characterization of a bacteriophage Si 1 for *Spirillum itersonii* (Clark-Walker & Primrose) **11**, 139
Isolation and characterization of bacteriophages for *Nesseria* (Phelps) **1**, 529
Isolation and characterization of *Streptococcus agalactiae* bacteriophage (Russell, Norcross & Kahn) **5**, 315
Isolation and properties of a phage receptor substance from the plasma membrane of *Streptococcus lactis* ML 3 (Oram) **13**, 59
Isolation and properties of a *Pseudomonas acidovorans* bacteriophage (Kropinski & Warren) **6**, 85

Isolation of a transmissible agent resembling rubella virus from an apparently healthy human embryo lung cell culture (Butler & Goffe) **2**, 285
Isolation of a vaccinia-specific hapten from vaccinia-infected sheep dermis (Williamson & Rondle) **3**, 359
Isolation of helper viruses from preparations of hamster-specific sarcoma viruses (Kelloff, Huebner & Gilden) **13**, 289
Isolation of non-cubical ribonucleoprotein from Inkoo virus, a Bunyamwera supergroup arbovirus (Saikku, von Bonsdorff, Brummer-Korvenkontio & Vaheri) **13**, 335
Isolation of non-excluding mutants of phage P22 (Walsh & Meynell) **1**, 581
Isolation of polyoma virus and Semliki Forest virus from tissue culture fluid by continuous flow zonal ultracentrifugation (Fox, Birnie, Martin & Sonnabend) **1**, 577
Isolation of ribonuclease-resistant RNA induced by cowpea mosaic virus: evidence for two double-stranded RNA components (van Griensven & van Kammen) **4**, 423
Isolation of temperature-sensitive mutants and the construction of a preliminary genetic map for influenza virus (Mackenzie) **6**, 63
Isolation of temperature-sensitive mutants of adenovirus type 5 (Williams, Gharpure, Ustacelebi & McDonald) **11**, 95
Isolement et classement en groupes de complémentation de mutants thermosensibles spontanés du VSV (Flamand) **8**, 187
Isometric plant viruses, effect of organic mercury compounds in serological tests (Koenig) **7**, 257
Isoquinoline derivatives, inability to inhibit neuraminidase activity (Shinkai & Nishimura) **16**, 227

Japanese encephalitis virus, inactivation by deoxycholate and ether (Nakamura & Eguchi) **2**, 1
Javesella pellucida Fab. a plant hopper containing virus-like particles (Ammar, Milne & Watson) **6**, 315

KB cells, electron microscopy of Colorado tick fever virus (Oshiro & Emmons) **3**, 279
Kilham rat virus DNA (May & May) **6**, 437
Kilham rat virus DNA (Robinson & Hetrick) **4**, 269
Kinetic analysis of the synthesis in BHK 21 cells of RNAs specific for Semliki Forest virus (Kaariainen & Gomatos) **5**, 251
Kinetic haemagglutination-inhibition tests on rubella virus strain variation (Best & Banatvala) **9**, 215
Kinetics of haemagglutination by Semliki Forest virus: a new sedimentation-enumeration method (Cameron & Bradish) **16**, 135
Kinetics of interferon production in human leukocyte suspensions (Tovell & Cantell) **13**, 485
Kinetics of neutralization of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus by antiserum, reversibility of the reaction (Hahon) **4**, 77
Kinetics of synthesis and rate of degradation of T antigen induced by polyoma virus (Nicoli, Meyer & Martin) **13**, 331

L and chick cells, RNA and protein synthesis in fowl plague virus infected cells (Gandhi, Bell & Burke) **13**, 423
L cells, amino acid requirements for the propagation of vaccinia virus (Holtermann) **4**, 585
L cells infected by influenza A virus (Fraser) **1**, 1
L cells, persistent and inapparent infection with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus (Lehmann-Grube, Slenczka & Tees) **5**, 63
L 132 cells in the study of adsorption, penetration and growth of rhinovirus 2 (Stott & Heath) **6**, 15
L-929 cells infected with Mayaro virus, synthesis of virus macromolecules in (Dorsett & Acton) **9**, 133
Labelling of interferon-associated proteins (Paucker & Stanček) **15**, 129
Labelling of tobacco mosaic virus with [^{125}I] (Mayo & Cocking) **2**, 89
Lack of effect of immunosuppression on scrapie infection in mice (Worthington & Clark) **13**, 349
Lack of reactivity of DEP toward phage DNA (Kondorosi, Sváb, Solymosy & Fedorsak) **16**, 373
Lactate dehydrogenase elevating virus, circulating interferon in mice (Evans & Riley) **3**, 449
Lactic dehydrogenase (plasma) elevating virus: Electron microscopic study in mouse peritoneal macrophages (Prosser & Evans) **1**, 419
Lactate dehydrogenase, release during replication of adenovirus types 5 and 12 (Bardell & Metcalf) **14**, 219
Lactobacillus acidophilus, phage-like structures from (de Klerk & Hugo) **8**, 231
Lactobacillus phage infection: requirement for calcium (Watanabe & Takesue) **17**, 19
Lambda, bacteriophage, u.v. reactivation in (Hart & Ellison) **8**, 197
Lambda lysogens of *Escherichia coli*, interconversion of *rec*$^+$ and *rec*$^-$ phenotypes (Erskine) **5**, 171
Lambda prophage, host conversion in a recombination-deficient mutant of *Escherichia coli* (Erskine) **5**, 161
Largest rabies-specific antigen in extracts of infected suckling mouse brains (Katz, Larsson & Mead) **2**, 399
Larves de drosophiles contaminées par hérédité paternelle, pouvoir infectant de disques d'ailes prélevés sur (Bernard) **6**, 433
Latex test for detection of distant serological relationships among plant viruses (Bercks & Querfurth) **12**, 25
Leakage of β-galactosidase from phage-infected *Escherichia coli*: a re-evaluation (Israeli & Artman) **7**, 137
Lectins, effect of on Newcastle disease virus-infected cells (Poste, Reeve, Alexander & Terry) **17**, 81
Legume viruses distinguished on the basis of cytological differences in inclusions (Edwardson, Zettler, Christie & Evans) **15**, 113
Lettuce necrotic yellows and some other plant viruses, preservation by dehydration with silica gel (Grivell, Grivell, Jackson & Nicholas) **12**, 55
Leucocyte suspensions, kinetics of interferon production (Tovell & Cantell) **13**, 485
Leucocytes, human, serum required for interferon production (Hadhazy, Strander & Cantell) **5**, 351
Leucocytes, placental and foetal cultures: interferon response to Sendai and rubella viruses (Banatvala, Potter & Best) **13**, 193

Light and electron microscopy of cells infected with tobacco necrosis and satellite viruses (Kassanis, Vince & Woods) **7**, 143
Light and electron microscopy of the intracellular inclusions of cauliflower mosaic virus (Martelli & Castellano) **13**, 133
Linked resistance to subgroup A and C sarcoma viruses (Payne & Pani) **13**, 253
Lipid composition of plasma membrane: effect on cellular susceptibility to virus-induced cell fusion (Poste, Reeve, Alexander & Terry) **17**, 133
Lipid in herpes simplex virus particles (Asher, Heller & Becker) **4**, 65
Lipid inhibitors of arbovirus haemagglutination (Gorman) **6**, 305
Lipid metabolism in cells infected with adenovirus (McIntosh, Payne & Russell) **10**, 251
Local and systematic protection by synthetic polyanionic interferon inducers in mice against intranasal vesicular stomatitis virus (de Clercq & Merigan) **5**, 359
Locality of bovine enterovirus capsid proteins (Martin & Johnston) **16**, 115
Localization and development of herpes virus specific antigens (Ross, Watson & Wildy) **2**, 115
Localization of complement antigens in cells: Epstein–Barr virus induced membrane and interior cell antigens (Hollinshead, O'Bong Lee & Alford) **13**, 441
Localization of virus antigens by enzyme-labelled antibodies (Wicker & Avrameas) **4**, 465
Location of tobacco rattle virus in the nematode vector, *Trichodorus pachydermus* Seinhorst (Taylor & Robertson) **6**, 179
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, antiviral substance in the tissues of mice acutely infected with (Veltri & Kirk) **10**, 17
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus-defective particles (Welsh, O'Connell & Pfau) **17**, 355
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, determinants of interference (Welsh & Pfau) **14**, 177
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, persistent and inapparent infection of L cells (Lehmann-Grube, Slenczka & Tees) **5**, 63
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, reduction of interferon response in mice congenitally infected (Holtermann & Havell) **9**, 101
Lysogenic *Staphylococcus aureus*, mechanism of ultraviolet induction (Sompolinsky, Yiflah & Aboud) **2**, 347
Lysosomal enzyme release and cytopathology patterns in poliovirus-infected HEp-2 cells treated with either 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimadazole or guanidine HCl (Guskey, Smith & Wolff) **6**, 151

Macromolecule synthesis in RTG-2 cells following infection with infectious pancreatic necrosis (IPN) virus (Nicholson) **13**, 369
Macrophages, mouse peritoneal: electron microscopy of lactic dehydrogenase elevating virus in (Prosser & Evans) **1**, 419
Madin–Darby bovine kidney cells infected with bluetongue virus: an ultrastructural study (Cromack, Blue & Gratzek) **13**, 229
Magnesium chloride enhancement of adenovirus plaque formation on HeLa cells (Williams) **9**, 251
Magnesium ions: effect of on the morphology of filamentous plant viruses (Govier & Woods) **13**, 127
Magnesium pyrophosphate gel, purification of plant viruses (Rialdi & Zunino) **5**, 105
Maize mosaic virus I, morphology (Herold & Munz) **1**, 227
Maize rough dwarf virus, an electron microscopic study of tubular structures in crude extracts (Conti & Lovisolo) **13**, 173
Maize rough dwarf virus assembly sites in maize (Bassi & Favali) **16**, 153
Maize rough dwarf virus, electron microscopy of virus particles (Lesemann) **16**, 273
Mammalian picornaviruses, size (McFerran, Clarke & Connor) **10**, 279
Mammalian tumours (Rous sarcoma virus), virus production in (Gelderblom, Bauer & Frank) **7**, 33
Mammary tumour virus, activated in O20 strain mice by X-irradiation and urethane (Timmermans, Bentvelzen, Hageman & Calafat) **4**, 619
Marek's disease virus, attenuation with loss of oncogenicity on passage in cell culture (Churchill, Chubb & Baxendale) **4**, 557
Marek's disease virus infection in tissue culture, influence of u.v.-inactivated Sendai virus on (Hložánek) **9**, 45
Marsupial papilloma, poxvirus in (Papadimitriou & Ashman) **16**, 87
Maturation of infectious simian virus 40 in the presence of ethidium bromide (Klietmann, Kato & Koprowski) **15**, 35
Maturation or development of tomato spotted wilt virus (Milne) **6**, 267
Maturation sites of vesicular stomatitis virus in six different host cells (Zee, Hackett & Talens) **7**, 95
Mayaro virus-infected L-929 cells, synthesis of virus macromolecules (Dorsett & Acton) **9**, 133
Measles virus, effect of interferon in replication of virulent and attenuated strains (Mirchamsy & Rapp) **4**, 513
Measles virus multiplication in human amnion cells *in vitro* (de Jong & Winkler) **7**, 13
Mechanism of carcinogenesis by RNA tumour viruses: the RNA- and DNA-dependent DNA polymerase activities of feline sarcoma virus (Fujinaga & Green) **12**, 85
Mechanism of enhanced plaque formation by poliovirus in poxvirus-infected cells (Tsuchiya & Tagaya) **14**, 237
Mechanism of plaque inhibition of poliovirus possessing the d marker (Wallis & Melnick) **3**, 349
Mechanism of the inactivation in aerosols of bacteriophage T_1 (Trouwborst, de Jong & Winkler) **15**, 235
Mechanism of the restricted growth of herpes simplex virus type 2 in a hamster cell line (Docherty, Mäntyjärvi & Rapp) **16**, 255
Mechanism of ultraviolet induction in lysogenic *Staphylococcus aureus* (Sompolinsky, Yiflah & Aboud) **2**, 347
Mechanism of viral carcinogenesis by DNA mammalian viruses: DNA–DNA homology relationships among the 'weakly' oncogenic human adenoviruses (Lacy & Green) **1**, 413
Mechanisms of interference during dual infection by serologically identical arboviruses (Bradish, Allner & Maber) **16**, 359

Membrane fraction of adenovirus tumour cells, soluble transplantation antigen from (Hollinshead & Alford) **5**, 411
Membrane glycoproteins in normal and polyoma virus transformed BHK_{21} cells (Chiarugi & Urbano) **14**, 133
Membrane lipids and virus-induced cell fusion (Poste, Reeve, Alexander & Terry) **17**, 133
Mengovirus purification and identification of an A-rich segment in its RNA (Miller & Plagemann) **17**, 349
Mengovirus repair replication: a density-gradient analysis of DNA from infected cells (Hand & Tamm) **17**, 227
Meniscus depletion method to determine molecular weight of plant virus protein subunits (Paul & Buchta) **11**, 11
Methanol, effects on aerosol stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus after precipitation with (Barlow) **15**, 17
Method for assessing the size of a protein from its composition: its use in evaluating data on the size of the protein subunits of plant virus particles (Gibbs & McIntyre) **9**, 51
MH 2 reticuloendothelioma virus, genetic resistance of fowl to (Payne & Biggs) **71**, 177
Mice, failure of adenine arabinoside to modify scrapie in (Cochran) **13**, 353
Mice infected with Friend virus, *in vitro* immune depression (Dracott, Wedderburn & Salaman) **14**, 77
Mice, interferon in M-P virus infection (Padnos, Shimonaski & Came) **13**, 163
Mice, lack of effect of immunosuppression on scrapie infection in (Worthington & Clark) **13**, 349
Mice, specific pathogen-free, transmission of Sendai virus in (Iida) **14**, 69
Micro-electrophoresis of enzyme and chemically treated viruses and cores of vaccinia, buffalopox, variola and alastrim (Hill, Baxby & Douglas) **16**, 39
Micro-electrophoresis of pox viruses in molar sucrose (Douglas, Williams & Rondle) **5**, 391
Minnesota strain of bovine herpes virus, characterization by electron microscopy (Breese & Dardiri) **15**, 69
Minute virus of mice DNA (Crawford, Follett, Burdon & McGeoch) **4**, 37
Mise en evidence de certaines activités déshydrogénasiques dans des fibroblastes Aviaires transformes in vitro par le virus du sarcome de Rous (Francois) **6**, 187
Mithramycin, effect on the multiplication of myxoviruses (Scholtissek, Becht & Macpherson) **8**, 11
Mitochondria and pepper ringspot virus (Kitajima & Costa) **4**, 177
Mitochondria, association of tobacco rattle virus (Harrison & Roberts) **3**, 121
Mitochondria in X-bodies induced by tobacco rattle viruses (Harrison, Stefanac & Roberts) **6**, 127
Mitochondrial aggregates in *Datura* leaf cells infected with henbane mosaic virus (Kitajima & Lovisolo) **16**, 265
Mitomycin C, actinomycin D and ultraviolet light on replication of foot-and-mouth disease virus and vesicular stomatitis virus (Black & Brown) **3**, 453
Mixed infections with phages T2 and T4 (Mahmood & Lunt) **16**, 185
Model for foot-and-mouth disease virus (Talbot & Brown) **15**, 163
Molecular forms of simian virus 40 DNA, infectivity of (Trkula, Kit, Kurimura & Nakajima) **10**, 221
Molecular size of potato virus Y protein (Miki & Oshima) **15**, 179
Molecular size of simian virus 40-specific RNA synthesized in productively infected cells (Sokol & Carp) **11**, 177
Molecular weight and sedimentation coefficient of bacteriophages (Pitout, Conradie & Van Rensburg) **4**, 577
Molecular weight determinations of vesicular stomatitis and Cocal viruses (Wunner & Pringle) **16**, 1
Molecular weight of rhinovirus ribonucleic acid (Brown, Newman & Stott) **8**, 145
Molecular weight of the influenza virus genome, estimations of (Skehel) **11**, 103
Molecular weights of plant virus protein subunits determined by the meniscus depletion method using solvents containing urea (Paul & Buchta) **11**, 11
Molluscum contagiosum virus, adsorption to mouse embryo cells (Postlethwaite, Watt & Hodgkiss) **1**, 269
Molluscum contagiosum virus, interference and interferon in mouse embryo cells but not in L cells (Postlethwaite & Lee) **6**, 117
Molluscum contagiosum virus, properties of (Pirie, Bishop, Burke & Postlethwaite) **13**, 311
Molluscum-induced interference in mouse embryo cells. Growth of encephalomyocarditis virus and dose response relationships (Postlethwaite) **2**, 167
Moloney leukaemia virus, u.v. inactivation: relative target size required for virus replication and rescue of 'defective' murine sarcoma virus (Nomura, Bassin, Turner, Haapala & Fischinger) **14**, 213
Monkey mouse hybrid cell line, growth of Newcastle disease and herpes virus and interferon production (Coppey) **14**, 9
Monoprecipitin antisera to herpes virus specific antigens (Watson & Wildy) **4**, 163
Morphogenesis and classification of bovine syncytial virus (Dermott, Clarke & Samuels) **12**, 105
Morphogenesis and cytopathology of bovine parainfluenza virus type 3 (McLean & Doane) **12**, 271
Morphogenesis of avian infectious bronchitis virus in chicken embryo fibroblasts (Nazerian & Cunningham) **3**, 469
Morphogenesis of pigeonpox virus (Purcell, McFerran, Clarke & Hughes) **15**, 79
Morphogenesis of rubella virus in BHK 21 cells (von Bonsdorff & Vaheri) **5**, 47
Morphogenesis of simian foamy agents (Clarke, Attridge & Gay) **4**, 183
Morphological and biological effects of various antisera on avian infectious bronchitis virus (Barry & Almeida) **3**, 97
Morphological studies of a canine adenovirus (Yamamoto & Marusyk) **2**, 191
Morphological characteristics of three new actinophages (Coyette & Calberg-Bacq) **1**, 13
Morphological studies of maize mosaic virus I (Herold & Munz) **1**, 227
Morphological studies on simian virus S.A. 11 and the related O agent (Els & Lecatsas) **17**, 129
Morphological transformation of human embryonic liver cells by SV 40 (van der Noordaa & Khoury) **3**, 275
Morphology, host range and nucleic acid of some newly isolated bacteriophages of *Rhizobium trifolii* (Barnet) **15**, 1

Morphology of a simian virus (Clarke, Attridge, Dane & Briggs) **1**, 565
Morphology of bovine syncytial virus (Clarke & McFerran) **9**, 155
Morphology of canine adenovirus (Yamamoto & Marusyk) **2**, 191
Morphology of Corynebacterium phages (Nagington & Carne) **13**, 167
Morphology of influenza C virus (Flewett & Apostolov) **1**, 297
Morphology of simian foamy agents (Clarke & Attridge) **3**, 185
Morphology of streptococcal bacteriophages (Follett) **1**, 281
Morphology of three previously uncharacterized human respiratory viruses that grow in organ culture (Almeida & Tyrrell) **1**, 175
Mosquito cell line, plaque formation in an arbovirus (Suitor) **5**, 545
Mosquito cells, continuously grown, inapparent persistent virus infection in (Peleg) **5**, 463
Moth cells, continuous line of, growth of vesicular stomatitis virus (Yang, Stoltz & Prevec) **5**, 473
Mottled dwarf of eggplant, associated bacilliform particles (Martelli) **5**, 319
Mouse cell cultures, distinguishing characteristics of the interferon responses (Stewart, Gosser & Lockart) **13**, 35
Mouse cells, infectivity of polyoma virus DNA for (Warden & Thorne) **3**, 371
Mouse embryo cells adsorption of molluscum contagiosum virus (Postlethwaite, Watt & Hodgkiss) **1**, 269
Mouse embryo cells, effect of SV 40 on DNA synthesis and murine sarcoma virus replication (Baker, Simons & Rankin) **14**, 115
Mouse embryonic fibroblasts transformed by MSV, effect of prolonged interferon treatment on (Chany & Vignal) **7**, 203
Mouse hepatitis virus, influence of type and concentration of sera *in vitro* on susceptibility of genetically resistant cells to (Lavelle & Bang) **12**, 233
Mouse interferon induction in a chemically defined system (Mogensen, Tovey, Pirt & Mathison) **16**, 111
Mouse lactic dehydrogenase virus, comparison with bee chronic paralysis virus (Gibbs) **5**, 447
Mouse mammary virus, binding of concanval in A to the virus envelope (Calafat & Hageman) **14**, 103
Mouse sarcoma virus and production of infectious virus, dissociation between cell conversion induced by (Guillemain, Laumond, Godard & Boiron) **10**, 91
Mouse sarcoma virus deficient in DNA polymerase activity (May, Somers & Kit) **16**, 223
Mouse sarcoma virus, inhibitory effect of interferon preparations on development of foci of altered cells (Peries, Canivet, Guillemain & Boiron) **3**, 465
Mouse sarcoma virus, stimulating effect on the multiplication of Newcastle disease virus (Peries, Canivet, Olivie & Boiron) **14**, 207
M-P virus infection in mice (Padnos, Shimonaski & Came) **13**, 163
MS 2 bacteriophage, inactivation with antiserum (Rappaport) **6**, 25
Multicomponent nature of broad bean mottle virus and its nucleic acid (Hull) **17**, 111
Multicomponent nature of cherry leaf roll virus (Jones & Mayo) **16**, 349
Multiple protein functions in the replication of pox virus DNA (Bedson & Cruickshank) **3**, 147
Multiplication of actinophage; electron microscopy (Bradley & Ritzi) **1**, 285
Multiplication of influenza virus at reduced temperatures (Rott & Scholtissek) **3**, 239
Multiplication of measles virus in human amnion cells *in vitro* (de Jong & Winkler) **7**, 13
Multiplication regions and interaction of acute and chronic bee-paralysis viruses in adult honey bees (Bailey & Milne) **4**, 9
Mung beans infected with tobacco mosaic virus, changes in ribosomes extracted from (McCarthy, Jarvis & Thomas) **9**, 9
Murine C-type virus group-specific antigen, isolation and properties of (Oroszlan, Fisher, Stanley & Gilden) **8**, 1
Murine leukaemia virus, binding of Concanaval in A to the virus envelope (Calafat & Hageman) **14**, 103
Murine leukaemia virus, pseudotype of vesicular stomatitis virus with the coat of (Závada) **15**, 183
Murine leukaemia virus, u.v. inactivation: relative target size required for virus replication and rescue of 'defective' murine sarcoma virus (Nomura, Bassin, Turner, Haapala & Fischinger) **14**, 213
Murine sarcoma virus, effect of prolonged interferon treatment on mouse embryonic fibroblasts transformed by (Chany & Vignal) **7**, 203
Murine sarcoma virus, enhancement of replication by SV40 (Baker, Simons & Rankin) **14**, 115
Murine sarcoma virus genome, rescue in mixed cultures of 'non-producer' hamster tumour cells and helper virus carrier cell lines (Chang, Gilden & Huebner) **10**, 107
Murine sarcoma virus (HARVEY) replication in tissue cultures of virus-induced sarcomas (Harvey) **3**, 327
Murine sarcoma virus (HARVEY), susceptibility of cultured mouse cells to transformation by (Baker & Simons) **12**, 95
Murine sarcoma virus-induced hamster tumour cell lines, containing unusual virus particles (de Petris & Harvey) **5**, 561
Murine sarcoma virus infection and cell cycle, radiological studies on chronological relation (Yoshikura) **8**, 113
Murine sarcoma virus infection, its dependence on the cell cycle (Yoshikura) **6**, 183
Murine sarcoma virus (KIRSTEN), transformation of mouse and human cells (Aaronson & Weaver) **13**, 245
Murine sarcoma virus (MOLONEY), morphological transformation of normal mouse embryo cells (Bather & Leonard) **7**, 249
Murine sarcoma virus (MOLONEY), requirements for RNA and DNA synthesis, transformation of mouse embryo cells (Buck & Bather) **4**, 457
Murine sarcoma virus, rescue of defective genome from non-producer tumour cell lines (Chang, Toni, Gilden, Hatanaka & Huebner) **5**, 443
Murine sarcoma virus, rescue of defective virus by u.v. inactivated murine leukaemia virus (Moloney) (Nomura, Bassin, Turner, Haapala & Fischinger) **14**, 213
Mutability of small-plaque-forming encephalomyocarditis virus (Breeze & Subak-Sharpe) **1**, 81

Mutants, heat-stable and density, of phages T 1, T 3 and T 7 (Ritchie & Malcolm) **9**, 35
Mycobacteria, u.v. effect on phage and DNA (Sellers, Nakamura & Tokunaga) **7**, 233
Mycobacteriophage, adsorption on cell-wall components (Imaeda & San Blas) **5**, 493
Mycobacteriophage, protein components (Castelnuovo, Giuliani & Luchini de Giuliani) **4**, 253
Mycophage PS 1, purification and physical properties of (Van Frank, Ellis & Kleinschmidt) **12**, 33
Mycophenolic acid, antiviral and cytotoxic effects (Planterose) **4**, 629
Mycoplasmatales virus laidlawii, a new virus isolated from *Acholeplasma laidlawii* (Gourlay) **12**, 65
Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 1, some biological characteristics (Gourlay & Wyld) **14**, 15
Mycoplasmatales virus laidlawii 1, ultrastructure (Bruce, Gourlay, Hull & Garwes) **16**, 215
Myxovirus induced interferon formation in chick embryo cells (Gandhi & Burke) **6**, 95
Myxovirus multiplication, effect of azo dyes on (Becht & Drzeniek) **2**, 261
Myxoviruses, attachment to ciliated epithelial cells (Dourmashkin & Tyrrell) **9**, 77
Myxoviruses, effect of mythramycin on multiplication (Scholtissek, Becht & Macpherson) **9**, 11
Myxoviruses, inactivation by oxidized polyamines (Bachrach & Don) **11**, 1
Myzus persicae as a vector for tobacco mosaic virus (Lojek & Orlob) **17**, 125

Narcissus mosaic virus, an electron microscopic study of infected cells (Turner) **13**, 177
Nariva virus structure, electron microscopic evidence of (Walder) **11**, 123
Nature of the inactivating action of trypsin on foot-and-mouth disease virus (Wild & Brown) **1**, 247
Nearest neighbour base sequence analysis of the deoxyribonucleic acids of a further three mammalian viruses: simian virus 40, human papilloma virus and adenovirus type 2 (Morrison, Keir, Subak-Sharpe & Crawford) **1**, 101
Negative staining, freeze-drying and freeze-etching revealing fine structure of influenza A 2 (SINGAPORE) (Nermut & Frank) **10**, 37
Neisseria bacteriophages; isolation and characterization (Phelps) **1**, 529
NEPO type viruses, tubular inclusion bodies in plants infected with (Walkey & Webb) **7**, 159
Nepovirus characteristics in cherry leaf roll virus (Jones & Mayo) **16**, 349
Nepovirus, properties of virus and RNA components of raspberry ringspot virus (Murant, Mayo, Harrison & Goold) **16**, 327
Nepovirus, two functional species of RNA in raspberry ringspot virus (Harrison, Murant & Mayo) **16**, 339
Nepoviruses, new evidence on structure (Mayo, Murant & Harrison) **12**, 175
Neuraminidase activity as affected by isoquinoline derivatives (Shinkai & Nishimura) **16**, 227
Neuraminidase and ribonucleoprotein of influenza A virus using immunodiffusion (Schild & Pereira) **4**, 355
Neuraminidase, effect of azo dyes on formation by myxovirus (Becht & Drzeniek) **2**, 261
Neuraminidase from an influenza virus, dependence upon Ca^{2+} (Dimmock) **13**, 481
Neuraminidase, lack of requirement for haemolysis by Sendai virus (Neurath, Vernon, Hartzell & Rubin) **16**, 245
Neuraminidase of swine influenza virus isolates, antigenic variations (Meier-Ewert, Gibbs & Dimmock) **6**, 409
Neuraminidases of influenza virus. Serological relationships (Paniker) **2**, 385
Neurovaccinia, RS character changes in passages in the presence of bromodeoxyuridine (Chernos, Apridonidze & Ghendon) **6**, 355
Neurovirulence and inhibitor destroying activity of influenza A virus strains (Hobson, Flockton & Gould) **3**, 445
Neutralization anti-IgG test for antisera to Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis (Hahon) **6**, 285
Neutralization of reactivating activity of influenza A2 viruses (Pereira & Tumova) **1**, 131
Neutralization of residual infectivity of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus by anti-gamma globulin (Hahon) **6**, 361
Neutralization of Rous sarcoma virus (Chubb & Biggs) **3**, 87
Neutralization of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, its reversibility (Hahon) **4**, 77
Neutralized avian infectious bronchitis virus in cells (Stinski & Cunningham) **8**, 173
Neutralizing antibody induced by adenovirus antigens (Kjellen & Pereira) **2**, 167
New antigen in the adenovirus capsid evidence (Russell & Knight) **1**, 523
New cactus virus (Casper & Brandes) **5**, 157
New DNA-exonuclease in cells infected with herpes virus: partial purification and properties of the enzyme (Morrison & Keir) **3**, 337
New evidence on the mechanism of aphid transmission of potato C and potato aucuba mosaic viruses (Kassanis & Govier) **10**, 99
New evidence on the structure of nepoviruses (Mayo, Murant & Harrison) **12**, 175
New transducing phage related to P 22 of *Salmonella typhimurium* (Enomoto & Ishiwa) **14**, 157
Newcastle disease and herpes virus, growth and interferon production in a monkey-mouse hybrid line (Coppey) **14**, 9
Newcastle disease virus, assembly: incorporation of structural proteins into virus particles (Iinuma, Nagai, Maeno, Yoshida & Matsumoto) **12**, 239
Newcastle disease virus cytopathic effects: cell surface effects (Reeve, Poste, Alexander & Pope) **15**, 219
Newcastle disease virus cytopathic effects: metabolic requirements (Reeve, Alexander, Pope & Poste) **11**, 25
Newcastle disease virus, distinct *in vitro* interferon responses (Stewart, Gosser & Lockart) **13**, 35
Newcastle disease virus, effect of infection on cellular RNA and protein synthesis (Moore, Lomniczi & Burke) **14**, 99
Newcastle disease virus, evidence for an RNA replicative intermediate in cells infected with (Bratt & Robinson) **10**, 139
Newcastle disease virus, factors involved in production of interferon by inactivated virus (Sheaff, Meager & Burke) **17**, 163

Newcastle disease virus-induced cell fusion (Poste, Waterson, Terry, Alexander & Reeve) **16**, 95
Newcastle disease virus-induced interferon: comparison with interferon induced by antilymphocyte globulins (Falcoff) **16**, 251
Newcastle disease virus, induction of polykaryocytosis (Young & Ash) **7**, 81
Newcastle disease virus infected cells, degradation of cellular RNA (Wei-Hua Huo & Wilson) **4**, 245
Newcastle disease virus infected cells: effect of lectins (Poste, Reeve, Alexander & Terry) **17**, 81
Newcastle disease virus infected chick fibroblasts, induction of ribonucleic acid nucleotidyl transferase (Scholtissek & Rott) **4**, 565
Newcastle disease virus, influence of age and animal genotype on induction of circulating interferon (de Maeyer & de Maeyer-Guignard) **2**, 445
Newcastle disease virus nucleocapsid formation: delay in incorporation of protein (Kaverin) **17**, 337
Newcastle disease virus, protection against virus-induced cell damage by chloroquine (Wilson) **14**, 107
Newcastle disease virus repair replication: a density-gradient analysis of DNA from infected cells (Hand & Tamm) **17**, 227
Newcastle disease virus RNA: action of proflavine on synthesis (Stakhanova & Scholtissek) **1**, 571
Newcastle disease virus, RNA and protein synthesis in infected cells (Lomniczi, Meager & Burke) **13**, 111
Newcastle disease virus RNA: stability and precursor relationships (Scholtissek, Kaluza & Rott) **17**, 213
Newcastle disease virus, stimulation of multiplication by mouse sarcoma virus (Peries, Canivet, Olivie & Boiron) **14**, 207
Newcastle disease virus, studies on cytopathogenicity: relation between virulence, polykarocytosis and plaque size (Reeve & Poste) **11**, 17
Newcastle disease virus, u.v.-irradiated, and interferon production, virus RNA synthesis by (Gandhi, Burke & Scholtissek) **9**, 97
Nicotiana rustica L, inactivation of virus in cultured shoot tips (Wakkey, Fitzpatrick & Woolfitt) **5**, 237
Nicotiana xanthi, oxidase activities during hypersensitive reaction to tobacco mosaic virus (Cabanne, Scalla & Martin) **11**, 119
Nocardia restrictus, characterization of a nocardiophage (Riverin, Beaudoin & Vezina) **6**, 395
Nocardiophage characterization for *Nocardia restrictus* (Riverin, Beaudoin & Vezina) **6**, 395
Non-excluding mutants of phage 22, isolation of (Walsh & Meynell) **1**, 581
Non-occluded insect viruses, a serological comparison (Cunningham & Tinsley) **3**, 1
Non-occluded virus of *Galleria mellonella*, purification (Longworth, Tinsley, Barwise & Walker) **3**, 167
Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, antiviral activity *in vitro* (Inglot) **4**, 203
Nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathway of infection (Harrap & Robertson) **3**, 221
Nucleic acid and protein of the components of cherry leaf roll virus (Jones & Mayo) **16**, 349
Nucleic acid metabolism, effects of Benzimidazoles (Bucknall) **1**, 89
Nucleic acid of broad bean mottle virus (Hull) **17**, 111
Nucleic acid of Sendai virus and ribonucleic acid synthesis in cells infected by Sendai virus (Barry & Bukrinskaya) **2**, 71
Nucleic acid of some newly isolated bacteriophages of *Rhizobium trifolii* (Barnet) **15**, 1
Nucleic acid of tobacco mosaic virus, quantum yields for inactivation by ultraviolet radiation (Evans & McLaren) **4**, 55
Nucleic acid synthesis in chick embryo cells, effect of u.v.-irradiated VSV on (Yaoi, Mitsui & Amano) **8**, 165
Nucleic acids in cells infected with Semliki Forest virus (Cartwright & Burke) **6**, 231
Nucleic acids in the potato virus X group and in some other plant viruses: comparison of the molecular weights by electrophoresis in acrylamide-agarose composite gels (Koenig) **10**, 111
Nucleic acids of two plant viruses, effect of DEAE-dextran (Hull) **11**, 111
Nucleocapsid and envelope protein of Semliki Forest virus as affected by canavanine (Ranki) **15**, 59
Nucleocapsid formation in Newcastle disease virus infected cells: delay in incorporation of protein (Kaverin) **17**, 337
Nucleocapsid of avian myeloblastosis, coiled structure of (Lacour, Fourcade, Verger & Delain) **9**, 89
Nucleoprotein of VSV, identification *in situ* (Zajac & Hummeler) **13**, 215
Number of TMV particles required to infect locally or systemically susceptible tobacco cultivars (Walker & Pirone) **17**, 241

O agent related to simian virus S.A. 11, morphological studies (Els & Lecatsas) **17**, 129
Oat necrotic mottle virus, purification with silver nitrate as clarifying agent (Gill) **12**, 259
Observations on complete and empty capsids of foot-and-mouth disease virus (Breese, Jun.) **2**, 465
Observations on cultures of rabbit retina infected with vaccinia and herpes simplex virus (Kristensson, Hansson & Sourander) **6**, 41
Observations on the fine structure and replication of varicella virus in cultivated human amnion cells (Achong & Meurisse) **3**, 305
Observations on the plaque assay of visna virus (Harter) **5**, 157
Observations on the structure of potato virus X (Wilson & Tollin) **5**, 151
Observations on the structure of the filamentous particles of several plant viruses (Varma, Gibbs, Woods & Finch) **2**, 107
Observations on the structure of the nucleocapsids of some paramyxoviruses (Finch & Gibbs) **6**, 141
Olpidium brassicae in the transmission of tobacco necrosis satellite virus (Kassanis & Macfarlane) **3**, 227
Olpidium brassicae, specificity and site of *in vitro* acquisition of tobacco necrosis virus (Temmink, Campbell & Smith) **9**, 201
On the size of the protein subunits in potato virus Y (Miki & Oshima) **15**, 179
Orf and vaccinia viruses envelopes, an electron-cytochemical investigation (Mitchiner) **5**, 211
Organ cultures of human embryo small intestine as site for virus multiplication (Stenhouse) **8**, 235

Organic mercury compounds in serological tests on some isometric plant viruses (Koenig) **7**, 257
Origin of hybrid variants derived from subtype strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus (Pringle & Slade) **2**, 319
Original and derived strains of Semliki Forest virus, virulence for mice, guinea-pigs and rabbits (Bradish, Allner & Maber) **12**, 141
Oxidase activities during the hypersensitive reaction of *Nicotiana xanthi* to tobacco mosaic virus (Cabanne, Scalla & Martin) **11**, 119
Oxidized polyamines, inactivation of myxoviruses by (Bachrach & Don) **11**, 1

P 2 as a temperature non-inducible bacteriophage (host: *Escherichia coli*) (Bertani & Bertani) **6**, 201
P22 related phage of *Salmonella typhimurium* (Enomoto & Ishiwa) **14**, 157
P virus of *Drosophila melanogaster* as a new picornavirus (Teninges & Plus) **16**, 103
Papilloma in a marsupial caused by a poxvirus (Papadimitriou & Ashman) **16**, 87
Papilloma virus DNA, supercoiling (Crawford & Waring) **1**, 387
PARA (Defective SV 40) adenoviruses replication in simian cells (Rapp & Jerkofsky) **1**, 311
Paracrystalline inclusions (intranuclear) induced by adenovirus 5 in KB cells (Boulanger, Torpier & Biserte) **6**, 329
Paracrystalline structures induced by adenovirus: relationship to virus core protein(s) (Marusyk, Norrby & Marusyk) **14**, 261
Paradoxical effect of Freund's complete adjuvant upon transplantation efficiency of adenovirus-induced tumour cells (Alford, Hollinshead & Huebner) **5**, 541
Parainfluenza virus surface projections: glycoproteins with haemagglutinin and neuraminidase activities (Chen, Compans & Choppin) **11**, 53
Paramyxoviruses, structure of the nucleocapsids (Finch & Gibbs) **6**, 141
Parsnip mosaic virus, cylindrical inclusions in coriander leaf cells infected with (Murant & Roberts) 65
Particle size in rubella virus (Russell, Selzer & Goetze) **1**, 305
Particle morphology and other properties of three tobravirus isolates (Cooper & Mayo) **16**, 285
Particle stability of tobacco necrosis virus and phosphotungstate effect of pH (Finlay & Teakle) **5**, 93
Particle weight and other biophysical properties of encephalomyocarditis virus (Burness & Clothier) **6**, 381
Particles of carrot mottle virus (Murant, Goold, Roberts & Cathro) **4**, 329
Particles of tobacco rattle virus, apparent symbiosis (Frost, Harrison & Woods) **1**, 57
Parvovirus H-1, electron microscope study of infected cells: involvement of the nucleolus (Al-Lami, Ledinko & Toolan) **5**, 485
Parvoviruses, DNAs of three types (McGeoch, Crawford & Follett) **6**, 33
Passive haemagglutination and bentonite flocculation tests for the serology of plant viruses (Abu Salih, Murant & Daft) **2**, 155
Pathway of infection in the development of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus (Harrap & Robertson) **3**, 221
Patterns of cytopathology and lysosomal enzyme release in poliovirus-infected HEp-2 cells treated with either 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole or guanidine HCl (Guskey, Smith & Wolff) **6**, 151
Pea early browning and tobacco rattle virus isolates contrasted (Cooper & Mayo) **16**, 285
Pelargonium leaf curl virus in host leaf tissues (Martelli & Russo) **15**, 193
Penetration of [^{125}I]-labelled tobacco mosaic virus antibody into fixed isolated plant protoplasts (Mayo & Cocking) **4**, 623
Penetration, uncoating and adsorption of herpes simplex virus (Hochberg & Becker) **2**, 231
Penicillium chrysogenum virus and derived double-stranded RNA, comparison of interferon induction in mice (Buck, Chain & Himmelweit) **12**, 131
Pepper ringspot virus and host cell mitochondria (Kitajima & Costa) **4**, 177
Peptides, protection against aerosol-inactivation of bacteriophage T_1 (Trouwborst & Winkler) **17**, 1
Peroxidase-antibody complex, use of in the detection of avian leukosis virus antigen (Dougherty, Marucci & Distefano) **15**, 149
Persistent and inapparent infection of L cells with the virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis (Lehmann-Grube, Slenczka & Tees) **5**, 63
Persistent rubella virus infection in hamster lung cells (Downie & Oxford) **5**, 11
pH effect on the particle stability of phosphotungstate-stained tobacco necrosis virus (Finlay & Teakle) **5**, 93
Phage DNA and diethyl pyrocarbonate (Kondorosi, Sváb, Solymosy & Fedorcsák) **16**, 373
Phage-infected *Escherichia coli*, leakage of β-galactosidase from: a re-evaluation (Israeli & Artman) **7**, 137
Phage-like structures from *Lactobacillus acidophilus* (De Klerk & Hugo) **8**, 231
Phage of the Proteus-providence group (Appelbaum, Hugo & Coetzee) **13**, 153
Phage of *Salmonella typhimurium* (Enomoto & Ishiwa) **14**, 157
Phage P22 effect of *coli* factors on induction by u.v. radiation (Walsh & Meynell) **1**, 587
Phage φ3 and thymidylate synthetase activity by a thymine-requiring mutant of *Bacillus subtilis* (Tucker) **4**, 489
Phage receptor substance from the plasma membrane of *Streptococcus lactis* ML 3 (Oram) **13**, 59
Phage T4, relation between radiation stability and DNA replication (Ritchie & Symonds) **8**, 121
Phage Xp 12, specific dissociation by sodium citrate (Kuo, Chow, Lin, Yang & Li) **10**, 199
Phages of Corynebacteria (Nagington & Carne) **13**, 167
Phenothiazine tranquillizers, inhibition of virus-induced cell fusion (Poste & Reeve) **16**, 21
Phenotypic mixing and defective strains (Kassanis & Conti) **13**, 361
Phenotypic mixing between strains of tobacco mosaic virus (Kassanis & Bastow) **11**, 171
Phlebotomus fever virus; plaque formation (Salim) **2**, 81
Phospholipid content of rabies virus particles (Sokol, Clark, Gygörgy & Tomassini) **16**, 173
Phospholipids of influenza virus, fatty acid composition of (Blough) **12**, 317

Photodyes, *in vitro* action on animal viruses (Content & Cognaux-Leclerc) **3**, 63
Photoinactivation of vaccinia virus and water (Turner) **1**, 109
Photoinactivation of vaccinia virus with rose bengal (Turner & Kaplan) **3**, 433
Photoreactivation in three different host plants of u.v.-irradiated potato virus X (Govier & Kleczkowski) **4**, 347
Photosensitivity of herpes virus and other enveloped viruses (Wallis, Trulock & Melnick) **5**, 53
Photosensitivity of Semliki Forest and other viruses (Appleyard) **1**, 143
Photoreactivation of ultraviolet irradiation-inactivated RNA from tobacco mosaic virus on white leaves of a variegated mutant of *Xanthi* tobacco (McLaren, Kirwan, Hidalgo-Salvatierra, Owen & Knight) **7**, 167
Physical characterization of rabies virus haemagglutinin (Murphy, Halonen, Gary, Jun & Reese) **3**, 289
Physical properties and purification of mycophage PS 1 (van Frank, Ellis & Kleinschmidt) **12**, 33
Physical properties of the DNA of a temperate *Providence* bacteriophage (Pitout & van Rensburg) **4**, 615
Physical relationships of adenovirus DNA's (Burnett, Mayne, Butler & Harrington) **17**, 245
Physicochemical and morphological relationships of some arthropod-borne viruses to bluetongue virus – a new taxonomic group: Electron microscopic studies (Murphy, Borden, Shope & Harrison) **13**, 273
Physicochemical and morphological relationships of some arthropod-borne viruses to bluetongue virus – a new taxonomic group. Physicochemical and serological studies (Borden, Shope & Murphy) **13**, 261
Picornavirus, P virus of *Drosophila melanogaster* as a new member (Teninges & Plus) **16**, 103
Picornaviruses, buoyant density in caesium salts (Rowlands, Sangar & Brown) **13**, 141
Picornaviruses, mammalian, size (McFerran, Clarke & Connor) **10**, 279
Pig kidney cell lines, C-type virus particles in (Armstrong, Porterfield & de Madrid) **10**, 195
Pigeonpox virus, morphogenesis (Purcell, McFerran, Clarke & Hughes) **15**, 79
Pinwheels and crystalline structures induced by *Atropa* mild mosaic virus, a plant virus with particles 925 nm. long (Harrison & Roberts) **10**, 71
Placental and foetal cultures and leucocytes: interferon, response to Sendai and rubella viruses (Banatvala, Potter & Best) **13**, 193
Plant virus detection with antibody sensitized latex particles (Abu Salih, Murant & Daft) **3**, 299
Plant virus particles, nucleotide composition of (Gibbs & MacIntyre) **5**, 379
Plant virus protein subunits, molecular weights determined by the meniscus depletion method using solvents containing urea (Paul & Buchta) **11**, 11
Plant viruses and the genetic code (Gibbs & MacIntyre) **5**, 379
Plant viruses with filamentous particles, Mg-induced changes (Govier & Woods) **13**, 127
Plaque assay of visna virus (Harter) 157
Plaque formation by an arbovirus in a mosquito cell line (Suitor) **5**, 545
Plaque formation by arboviruses (Bergold & Mazzali) **2**, 273
Plaque formation by influenza B viruses in primary calf kidney cell monolayers (Beare & Keast) **13**, 321
Plaque formation by influenza virus in monolayers of chicken kidney cells (Babiker & Rott) **3**, 285
Plaque formation by poliovirus in poxvirus-infected cells, general characteristics (Tsuchiya & Tagaya) **14**, 229
Plaque formation by poliovirus in poxvirus-infected cells, mechanism (Tsuchiya & Tagaya) **14**, 237
Plaque formation, enhanced or inhibited by superinfecting viruses in Yaba virus-infected cells (Tsuchiya & Tagaya) **7**, 71
Plaque formation in chick embryo cells as a biological marker for distinguishing herpes virus type 2 from type 1 (Lowry, Melnick & Rawls) **10**, 1
Plaque formation with a phlebotomus fever virus (Salim) **2**, 81
Plaque inhibition of poliovirus possessing the d marker (Wallis & Melnick) **3**, 349
Plaque-size in influenza virus (Milliken) **1**, 189
Plaque size variants of encephalomyocarditis virus (Breeze) **1**, 71
Plasma lactic dehydrogenase and neutralizing antibody in Rous sarcoma virus infections (Furminger) **1**, 383
Plasma lactic dehydrogenase-elevating virus associated with scrapie-infected mice (Adams & Field) **1**, 449
Plasma membrane lipids and virus-induced cell fusion (Poste, Reeve, Alexander & Terry) **17**, 133
Poliovirus antigen – antibody precipitates extracted from gel diffusion plates (Beale & Mason) **2**, 203
Poliovirus capsid, degradation by alkaline treatment (Katagiri, Aikawa & Hinuma) **13**, 101
Poliovirus, general characteristics of enhanced plaque formation in poxvirus-infected cells (Tsuchiya & Tagaya) **14**, 229
Poliovirus HEp-2 cells treated with either 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole or guanidine HCl, their patterns of cytopathology and lysosomal enzyme release (Guskey, Smith & Wolff) **6**, 151
Poliovirus induced cell damage: prevention by a thiopyrimidine derivative (La Colla, Marcialis, Mereu & Lodd) **17**, 13
Poliovirus-infected HeLa cells, incorporation of radioactivity from ^{14}C-sugars into macromolecules (Graves) **4**, 101
Poliovirus infection during the mitotic cycle (Eremenko, Benedetto & Volpe) **16**, 61
Poliovirus, mechanism of enhanced plaque formation in poxvirus-infected cells (Tsuchiya & Tagaya) **14**, 237
Poliovirus multiplication and cell viability, interference by polyinosinic-polycytidilic acid (Flikke, Kjeldsberg & Lahelle) **9**, 111
Poliovirus particles, structure of heated (Breindl) **11**, 147
Poliovirus, plaque inhibition and the d marker (Wallis & Melnick) **3**, 349
Poliovirus, release of internal components by heat (McGregor & Mayor) **10**, 203
Poliovirus-specific polysomes, density of (Fenwick & Wall) **17**, 143
Poliovirus RNA synthesis at elevated temperatures (Fiszman, Bucchini, Girard & Lwoff) **6**, 293
Poliovirus, target molecular weight of (Ohlbaum, Figueroa, Grado & Contreras) **6**, 429

Poliovirus temperature-sensitive mutants having defects in virus structural protein (McCahon & Cooper) **6**, 51
Poliovirus temperature-sensitive mutants, production of infectious RNA and serum-blocking antigens (Wentworth, McCahon & Cooper) **2**, 297
Poly (A) segments in mengovirus RNA (Miller & Plagemann) **17**, 349
Poly I:C induced Interferon production and cellular resistance, suppression by actinomycin D (Vilček & Varacalli) **13**, 185
Poly I:C induction of interferon (Pitha, Marshall & Carter) **15**, 89
Polyacrylamide electrophoresis, separation of stable aggregates for tobacco mosaic protein (McCarthy) **3**, 417
Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, separation of herpes virus antigens (Watson) **4**, 151
polyanionic interferon inducers (de Clercq & Merigan) **5**, 359
Polyethylene glycol, effects on aerosol stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus after precipitation with (Barlow) **15**, 17
Polyethylene glycol in the purification and fractionation of alfalfa mosaic virus (Clark) **3**, 427
Polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid, antiviral activity in the absence of cell-controlled RNA synthesis (Kjeldsberg & Flikke) **10**, 147
Polyinosinic-polycytidilic acid, interference with cell viability and poliovirus multiplication (Flikke, Kjeldsberg & Lahelle) **9**, 111
Polykaryocyte induction by Newcastle disease virus propagated on different hosts (Young & Ash) **7**, 81
Polymerized rabbit and fowl antibody for the purification of Semliki Forest virus (Wood, Gould & Smith) **6**, 257
Polynucleotide sequence homologies among the RNAs of foot-and-mouth disease virus types A, C and O (Dietzschold, Kaaden, Tokui & Bohm) **13**, 1
Polyoma antigen synthesis, capsid formation and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine (Urbano) **1**, 291
Polyoma DNA and protein synthesis in the presence of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine (Consigli, Minocha & Abo-Ahmed) **2**, 437
Polyoma DNA, binding of DNA polymerase (Pitts & Fried) **4**, 189
Polyoma virus, alkaline degradation (Perry, To & Consigli) **4**, 403
Polyoma virus assayed by haemagglutinin induction (Nordenskjöld) **5**, 145
Polyoma virus basic protein (Frearson & Crawford) **14**, 141
Polyoma virus capsid protein electrophoretic behaviour (Thorne & Warden) **1**, 135
Polyoma virus DNA, chromatography (Bourgaux & Bourgaux-Ramoisy) **1**, 323
Polyoma virus DNA, fractionation on hydroxyapatite (Bourgaux-Ramoisy, van Tieghem & Bourgaux) **1**, 589
Polyoma virus DNA infectivity for mouse cells in the presence of DEAE-dextran (Warden & Thorne) **3**, 371
Polyoma virus induced T antigen, kinetics of synthesis and rate of degradation (Nicoli, Meyer & Martin) **13**, 331
Polyoma virus infection of mouse embryo cultures, effects of arginine deprivation (Winters & Consigli) **10**, 53
Polyoma virus, mechanism of cytoplasmic antigen accumulation (Betts, Tachovsky & Hare) **16**, 29
Polyoma virus, membrane glycoproteins in normal and infected BHK_{21} cells (Chiarugi & Urbano) **14**, 133
Polyoma virus, sensitivity to u.v. inactivation of cell surface antigen (Meyer & Birg) **9**, 127
Polyoma virus specific inhibitor (Cramer, Yoshikura & Meyer) **16**, 313
Polyoma virus transforming bovine cells (Thomas & Le Bouvier) **1**, 125
Polypeptides, a post-translational cleavage in arbovirus-infected cells (Burrell, Martin & Cooper) **6**, 319
Polypeptides from influenza virus, amino acid composition (Laver & Baker) **17**, 61
Polypeptides of adenovirus-infected cells (Russell & Skehel) **15**, 45
Polypeptides of encephalomyocarditis virus in infected ascites cells (Dobos & Martin) **17**, 197
Polypeptides of foot-and-mouth disease virus (Talbot & Brown) **15**, 163
Polypeptides of vesicular stomatitis virus and cocal virus (Wunner & Pringle) **16**, 1
Polyribonucleotides, thermal activation of the antiviral activity of synthetic: influence of DEAE-dextran in various cell cultures (de Clercq & Merigan) **10**, 125
Poly(rI).poly(rC), interferon production in rabbit cell cultures (de Clercq & de Somer) **16**, 435
Polysomes specific for poliovirus (Fenwick & Wall) **17**, 143
Porcine kidney cell line persistently contaminated with avirulent swine fever virus (Shimizu, Furuuchi, Hayashi, Kumagai & Sasahara) **4**, 625
Possible infection pathway in the development of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus (Harrap & Robertson) **3**, 221
Possible subunit structure of Rous sarcoma virus RNA (Montagnier, Goldé & Vigier) **4**, 449
Posttranslational cleavage of virus polypeptides in arbovirus-infected cells (Burrell, Martin & Cooper) **6**, 319
Potato aucuba mosaic virus and potato virus C, role of the helper virus in aphid transmission (Kassanis & Govier) **13**, 221
Potato C and potato aucuba mosaic viruses, aphid transmission of (Kassanis & Govier) **10**, 99
Potato meristem tips, an electron microscopic study of PVX-infected tissues (Appiano & Pennazio) **14**, 273
Potato mop-top virus in infected cells (White, Kassanis & James) **15**, 175
Potato mop-top virus, properties and serological relationship to TMV (Kassanis, Woods & White) **14**, 123
Potato virus C and potato aucuba mosaic virus, role of the helper virus in aphid transmission (Kassanis & Govier) **13**, 221
Potato virus X, an electron microscopic study of infected potato meristem tips (Appiano & Pennazio) **14**, 273
Potato virus X and tobacco mosaic virus, a study of absorption spectra and optical rotatory dispersion (Dobrov, Kust & Tikchonenko) **16**, 161
Potato virus X group, comparison of the molecular weights of nucleic acids by electrophoresis in acrylamide-agarose composite gels (Koenig) **10**, 111

Potato virus X, residual infectivity and the extent of photoreactivation in three different host plants (Govier & Kleczkowski) **4**, 347
Potato virus X, some observations on the structure (Wilson & Tollin) **5**, 151
Potato virus Y, size of the protein subunits (Miki & Oshima) **15**, 179
Poxvirus electrophoresis (Douglas, Williams & Rondle) **5**, 391
Poxvirus in a marsupial papilloma (Papadimitriou & Ashman) **16**, 87
Poxvirus-infected cells, general characteristics of enhanced plaque formation by poliovirus (Tsuchiya & Tagaya) **14**, 229
Poxvirus-infected cells, mechanism of enhanced plaque formation by poliovirus (Tsuchiya & Tagaya) **14**, 237
Poxviruses, influence of DEAE-dextran on plain and synergistic plaque formation (Kim & Sharp) **4**, 505
Poxviruses, microelectrophoresis of chemically and enzyme treated viruses and cores (Hill, Baxby & Douglas) **16**, 39
Preliminary classification of some animal viruses computer-based quantitative comparisons (Bellett) **1**, 583
Preparation and characterization of temperate, non-inducible bacteriophage P 2 (host: *Escherichia coli*) (Bertani & Bertani) **6**, 201
Preparation and properties of adenovirus cores (Russell, McIntosh & Skehel) **11**, 35
Preparation and properties of the internal capsid components of reovirus (Mayor & Jordan) **3**, 233
Preparation of immune rabbit sera with neutralizing activity against human cytomegalovirus and varicella-zoster virus (Martos, Ablashi, Gilden, Sigüenza & Hampar) **7**, 169
Preparation of 'monoprecipitin' antisera to herpes virus specific antigens (Watson & Wildy) **4**, 163
Presence of C-type RNA virus particles in a rat embryo cell line spontaneously transformed in tissue culture (Gazzolo, Šimkovič & Martin-Berthelon) **12**, 303
Presence of unusual virus particles in two hamster tumour tissue culture cell lines induced by murine sarcoma virus (de Petris & Harvey) **5**, 561
Preservation of lettuce necrotic yellows and some other plant viruses by dehydration with silica gel (Grivell, Grivell, Jackson & Nicholas) **12**, 55
Prevention of early vaccinia virus-induced cytopathic effects by inhibition of protein synthesis (Bablanian) **3**, 51
Prevention of poliovirus induced early cell damage (LaColla, Marcialis, Mereu & Loddo) **17**, 13
Probit analysis of interferon assay (Jordan) **14**, 49
Procapsid and capsid proteins of a bovine enterovirus (Johnston & Martin) **11**, 71
Production, action and properties of the so-called enhancer (Kato, Eggers, Ohta & Kobayashi) **5**, 195
Production of infectious RNA and serum-blocking antigen by poliovirus temperature-sensitive mutants (Wentworth, McCahon & Cooper) **2**, 297
Production of interferon in chick cells infected with DNA viruses: a search for double-stranded RNA (Bakay & Burke) **16**, 399
Production of interferon in rabbit cell cultures by mouse L cell-bound poly(rI).poly(rC) (de Clercq & de Somer) **16**, 435
Productive and abortive Sendai virus replication in avian cells (Darlington, Portner & Kingsbury) **9**, 169
Proflavine, action on RNA synthesis of Newcastle disease virus (Stakhanova & Scholtissek) **1**, 571
Propagation and cytopathogenicity of arboviruses in mouse embryo cell culture (David-West) **10**, 173
Propagation d'un virus sigma défectif au niveau de disques imaginaux d'aile implantés dans des drosophiles adultes (Bernard) **8**, 209
Properties and isolation of a *Pseudomonas acidovorans* bacteriophage (Kropinski & Warren) **6**, 85
Properties and preparation of adenovirus cores (Russell, McIntosh & Skehel) **11**, 35
Properties in cell culture of a hamster brain-adapted subacute sclerosing virus (Castro, Burnstein & Byington) **16**, 413
Properties of a temperature-sensitive mutant of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus (Bancroft, Rees, Dawson, McLean & Short) **16**, 69
Properties of cocoa mottle leaf virus (Kenten & Legg) **1**, 465
Properties of defective lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus (Welsh, O'Connell & Pfau) **17**, 355
Properties of fixed rabies virus (Turner & Kaplan) **1**, 537
Properties of potato mop-top virus and its serological relationship to tobacco mosaic virus (Kassanis, Woods & White) **14**, 123
Properties of *Proteus mirabilis* phage 13 *vir.* (Coetzee & Smit) **9**, 247
Properties of purified molluscum contagiosum virus (Pirie, Bishop, Burke & Postlethwaite) **13**, 311
Properties of single-stranded RNA synthesized by a crude RNA polymerase fraction from barley leaves infected with brome mosaic virus (Kummert & Semal) **16**, 11
Properties of temperature-sensitive mutants of the KENYA 3/57 strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus (Pringle, Slade, Elworthy & O'Sullivan) **6**, 213
Properties of the particles of three tobravirus isolates (Cooper & Mayo) **16**, 285
Properties of the rat submaxillary gland virus haemagglutinin and anti-haemagglutinin and their incidence in apparently gnotobiotic and conventional rats (Ashe) **4**, 1
Properties of virus and immuno-induced human lymphocyte interferons (Falcoff) **16**, 251
Properties of virus and RNA components of raspberry ringspot virus (Murant, Mayo, Harrison & Goold) **16**, 327
β-propiolactone and the scrapie agent (Haig & Clarke) **3**, 281
Protease action on influenza A 2 virus (Biddle) **2**, 19
Protease treatment on the morphology of influenza, A, B & C viruses (Kendal, Apostolov & Belyavin) **5**, 141
Proteases, sensitivity of arboviruses to (Gorman & Goss) **16**, 83
Protection against aerosol-inactivation of bacteriophage T_1 by peptides and amino acids (Trouwborst & Winkler) **17**, 1
Protection by anoxia of the scrapie agent and some DNA and RNA viruses irradiated as dry preparations (Alper & Haig) **3**, 157

Protection of mice against aerosol-transmitted influenza A_2 virus infection by stimulation of interferon (Rytel & Schulman) **5**, 429
Protein and nucleic acid of the components of cherry leaf roll virus (Jones & Mayo) **16**, 349
Protein and RNA sizes and other properties of three tobravirus isolates (Cooper & Mayo) **16**, 285
Protein and RNA synthesis in Newcastle disease virus infected cells (Lomniczi, Meager & Burke) **13**, 111
Protein and RNA synthesis in Newcastle disease virus infected cells (Moore, Lomniczi & Burke) **14**, 99
Protein components of a mycobacteriophage (Castelnuovo, Giuliani & Luchini de Guiliani) **4**, 253
Protein content of membrane-bound virus-specific polysomes (Fenwick & Wall) **17**, 143
Protein functions in the replication of pox virus DNA (Bedson & Cruickshank) **3**, 147
Protein incorporation into virus nucleocapsid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells (Kaverin) **17**, 337
Protein of the murine C-type RNA tumour viruses: isolation of a group-specific antigen by isoelectric focusing (Oroszlan, Fisher, Stanley & Gilden) **8**, 1
Protein size from its composition and size of protein subunits of plant virus particles (Gibbs & McIntyre) **9**, 51
Protein subunits of plant viruses, molecular weights determined by the meniscus depletion method using solvents containing urea (Paul & Buchta) **11**, 11
Protein subunits of potato virus Y (Miki & Oshima) **15**, 179
Protein synthesis and DNA replication by polyoma virus in presence of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine (Consigli, Minocha & Abo-Ahmed) **2**, 437
Protein synthesis in BHK 21 cells infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus (Black & Underwood) **5**, 553
Protein synthesis in chick embryo cells, effect of fowl plague virus infection (Long & Burke) **6**, 1
Protein synthesis in fowl plague virus infected chick and L cells (Gandhi, Bell & Burke) **13**, 423
Protein synthesis, inhibition and prevention of vaccinia virus cytopathic effect (Bablanian) **3**, 51
Protein synthesis of Semliki Forest virus, effect of canavanine (Ranki) **15**, 59
Protein synthesis on cells damaged by vaccinia virus (Bablanian) **6**, 221
Proteins associated with interferon (Paucker & Stanček) **15**, 129
Proteins from released and cell-associated reovirus (Hand & Tamm) **12**, 121
Proteins in encephalomyocarditis virus-infected ascites cells (Dobos & Martin) **17**, 197
Proteins of a bovine enterovirus (Martin & Johnston) **16**, 115
Proteins of a temperature-sensitive mutant of vesicular stomatitis virus (Lafay) **13**, 449
Proteins of *Agrobacterium* phages (de Ley, Gillis, Pootjes, Kersters, Tytgat & van Braekel) **16**, 199
Proteins of biologically active sub-units of vesicular stomatitis virus (Cartwright, Talbot & Brown) **7**, 267
Proteins of polyoma virus (Frearson & Crawford) **14**, 141
Proteins of Semliki Forest virus (Kennedy & Burke) **14**, 87
Proteins of the foot-and-mouth disease virus particle (Burroughs, Rowlands, Sangar, Talbot & Brown) **13**, 73
Proteins specified by influenza virus in infected cells: analysis of polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of antigens not present in the virus particle (Dimmock & Watson) **5**, 499
Proteins (structural) of ø29 bacteriophage (Alvarez, Salas, Pérez & Celis) **14**, 243
Proteins synthesized in chick cells following infection with Semliki Forest virus (Hay Skehel & Burke) **3**, 175
Proteins (virus core) of adenovirus: relationship with virus-induced paracrystalline structures (Marusyk, Norrby & Marusyk) **14**, 261
Proteus flagellar phage (Appelbaum, Hugo & Coetzee) **13**, 153
Proteus mirabilis phage 13 *vir.*, properties (Coetzee & Smit) **9**, 247
Proteus mirabilis, restriction of a transducing bacteriophage (Coetzee & Smit) **4**, 593
Proteus rettgeri transducing bacteriophage (Krizsanovich, de Klerk & Smit) **4**, 437
Proteus vulgaris bacteriocin, receptor (Smit, Hugo & de Klerk) **5**, 33
Proteus vulgaris transducing bacteriophage (Coetzee, de Klerk & Smit) **1**, 561
Protoplasts from tobacco mesophyll infected with tobacco mosaic virus (Coutts, Cocking & Kassanis) **17**, 289
Protoplasts of tomato fruit infected by tobacco mosaic virus, an electron microscope study (Cocking & Pojnar) **4**, 305
Pseudomonas acidovorans bacteriophage, isolation and properties of (Kropinski & Warren) **6**, 85
Pseudomonas aeruginosa bacteriophage structure and formation (Bradley & Robertson) **3**, 247
Pseudotypes of vesicular stomatitis virus with the coat of murine leukaemia and avian myeloblastosis viruses (Závada) **15**, 183
Purification and analysis of adenovirus group-specific 'T' antigen (Hollinshead, Bunnag, Alford & Cusumano) **4**, 433
Purification and characterization of bovine enteroviruses (Martin, Johnston & Clements) **7**, 103
Purification and fractionation of alfalfa mosaic virus with polyethylene glycol (Clark) **3**, 427
Purification and physical properties of mycophage PS 1 (van Frank, Ellis & Kleinschmidt) **12**, 33
Purification and properties of chronic bee-paralysis virus (Bailey, Gibbs & Woods) **2**, 251
Purification of a non-occluded virus of *Galleria mellonella* (Longworth, Tinsley, Barwise & Walker) **3**, 167
Purification of a pear virus by centrifugation in a zonal rotor (Tomlinson & Smith) **3**, 153
Purification of an arbovirus by immunosorption (Wood, Gould & Smith) **6**, 257
Purification of encephalomyocarditis virus (Burness) **5**, 291
Purification of herpes virus DNA-exonuclease (Morrison & Keir) **3**, 337
Purification of influenza virus by chromatography (Pepper) **1**, 49
Purification of interferon from chick embryonic allantoic fluids and fibroblast tissue infected with influenza virus (Fantes) **1**, 257
Purification of mengovirus and identification of an A-rich segment in its ribonucleic acid (Miller & Plagemann) **17**, 349

Purification of oat necrotic mottle virus with silver nitrate as clarifying agent (Gill) **12**, 259
Purification of plant viruses on magnesium pyrophosphate gel (Rialdi & Zunino) **5**, 105
Purification of rubella virus particles (Vaheri, von Bonsdorff, Vesikari, Hovi & Väänänen) **5**, 39
Purification of Semliki Forest virus using disulphide-linked immunosorbents derived from rabbit or fowl antibody (Wood, Gould & Smith) **6**, 257
Purification of several insect viruses, a simple way (Bailey, Gibbs & Woods) **6**, 175
Purification of the group-specific antigen of murine C-type RNA viruses (Oroszlan, Fisher, Stanley & Gilden) **8**, 1
Purification procedure for encephalomyocarditis virus, further studies (Burness & Pardoe) **12**, 187
Purine nucleotides distribution in $\mu 2$ viral RNA (Matthews) **3**, 403
Pyocin 28, morphology (Takeya, Minamishima, Ohnishi & Amako) **4**, 145
Pyronine inhibition of encephalomyocarditis virus multiplication (Semmel & Huppert) **7**, 187

Quality of virus as affected by ambient temperature (Kassanis & McCarthy) **1**, 425
Quantitative assay of interferon by the immunofluorescent cell-counting technique (Kozikowski & Hahon) **4**, 441
Quantitative interactions of feline leukaemia and its pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus in cat cells: requirement for DNA synthesis (Fischinger & Haapala) **13**, 203
Quantitative, single-radial-diffusion test for immunological studies with influenza virus (Schild, Henry-Aymard & Pereira) **16**, 231
Quantitative studies on factors influencing the animal response to infection by virulent and avirulent Semliki Forest virus (Bradish, Allner & Maber) **16**, 359
Quantitative ultrastructural study of the development of bluetongue virus in Madin–Darby bovine kidney cells (Cromack, Blue & Gratzek) **13**, 229
Quantum yields for inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid by ultraviolet radiation (Evans & McLaren) **4**, 55

Rabbit kidney vacuolating virus DNA (Crawford & Follett) **1**, 19
Rabbit retina cultures, effect of infection by herpes simplex virus and vaccinia (Kristensson, Hansson & Sourander) **6**, 41
Rabbitpox virus, antigenic difference between intracellular and extracellular virus (Appleyard, Hapel & Boulter) **13**, 9
Rabies-specific antigen in extracts of infected suckling mouse brains (Katz, Larsson & Mead) **2**, 399
Rabies virus haemagglutinin (Murphy, Halonen, Gary & Reese) **3**, 289
Rabies virus (fixed) some properties (Turner & Kaplan) **1**, 537
Rabies virus particles, heterogeneity of phospholipid content (Sokol, Clark, Gygörgy & Tomassini) **16**, 173
Rabies virus, subviral components resulting from TNBP treatment (Neurath, Vernon, Dobkin & Rubin) **14**, 33
Radiation stability and DNA replication of phage T4 (Ritchie & Symonds) **8**, 121
Radiological studies on the chronological relation between murine sarcoma virus infection and cell cycle (Yoshikura) **8**, 113
Radish mosaic virus, inclusion bodies in infected cells (Štefanac & Ljubešić) **13**, 51
Rapid titration of Semliki Forest virus in cell monolayers by immunofluorescence (Carter) **4**, 139
Raspberry ringspot virus, evidence for two functional RNA species (Harrison, Murant & Mayo) **16**, 339
Raspberry ringspot virus, two properties determined by its smaller RNA (Harrison, Murant & Mayo) **17**, 137
Raspberry ringspot virus, virus and RNA components of (Murant, Mayo, Harrison & Goold) **16**, 327
Rat cells transformed by adenovirus 1, 2 and 3 (van der Noordaa) **3**, 303
Rat embryo cells, interactions with avian sarcoma virus in cell culture (Kotler) **12**, 199
Rat embryo cells transformed by adenovirus type 1 (McAllister, Nicolson, Lewis, Macpherson & Huebner) **4**, 29
Rat kidney cells transformed by adenovirus type 12 (van der Noordaa) **2**, 269
Rat submaxillary gland virus haemagglutinin and anti-haemagglutinin in apparently healthy gnotobiotic and conventional rats (Ashe) **4**, 1
Rate zonal centrifugation properties of adenovirus antigens (Potter, Oxford & McLaughlin) **6**, 105
Reactions of antibodies with surface antigens of influenza virus (Webster, Laver & Kilbourne) **3**, 315
Reactions of intracellular crystals of foot-and-mouth disease virus with ferritin-tagged antibody (Breese) **4**, 343
Reactivating activity of influenza A 2 viruses, neutralization (Pereira & Tumova) **1**, 131
Reactivation of Semliki Forest virus by urea and guanidine hydrochloride (Fleming) **13**, 393
Reactivation processes and delay in herpes virus multiplication in u.v. irradiated virus (Ross, Cameron & Wildy) **16**, 299
Receptor for a *Proteus vulgaris* bacteriocin (Smit, Hugo & de Klerk) **5**, 33
Receptors for phage on cell wall and plasma membrane of group N streptococci (Oram & Reiter) **3**, 103
Recombinant virus strains produced from influenza viruses, antigenic composition (Easterday, Laver, Pereira & Schild) **5**, 83
Recombination between conditional lethal mutants within a strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus (Pringle) **2**, 199
Recombination between temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus (Wong, Holloway & Cormack) **13**, 477
Recombination-deficient mutant of *Escherichia coli*, host conversion of prophage lambda (Erskine) **5**, 161
Recombination of Staphylococcal phages (Duval-Iflah) **16**, 237
Recovery and characterization of non-cytopathogenic rhinoviruses (Olson, Willhight & Buescher) **17**, 237
Red clover vein mosaic virus and other plant viruses, a comparative study (Varma, Gibbs & Woods) **8**, 21
Reduced interferon response in mice congenitally infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus (Holtermann & Havell) **9**, 101

Refractory state after induction of interferon with double-stranded RNA (Billiau) **7**, 225
Relation between breakdown of superinfecting virus deoxyribonucleic acid and temporal exclusion induced by T4 and T5 bacteriophages (Fielding & Lunt) **6**, 333
Relation between radiation stability and DNA replication of phage T4 (Ritchie & Symonds) **8**, 121
Relation of the DNA polymerase to an early temperature-sensitive event in the replication of variola virus (Bedson & Cruickshank) **4**, 413
Relationship among temperate *Agrobacterium* phage genomes and coat proteins (de Ley, Gillis, Pootjes, Kersters, Tytgat & Van Braekel) **16**, 199
Relationship between cell fusion and haemolysis by Sendai virus (Hosaka) **8**, 43
Relationship between induction of thymidine kinase and potentiation of growth of H-1 virus by human adenovirus 12 (Ledinko & Toolan) **7**, 263
Relationship between potentiation of H-1 growth by human adenovirus 12 and inhibition of the 'helper' adenovirus by H-1 (Ledinko, Hopkins & Toolan) **5**, 19
Relationship between the enzymatic composition and the susceptibility of the cell to viruses (Khesin & Amchenkova) **15**, 105
Relationship between the sedimentation coefficient and molecular weight of bacteriophages (Pitout, Conradie & van Rensburg) **4**, 577
Relationship of adenovirus-induced paracrystalline structures to the virus core proteins (Marusyk, Norrby & Marusyk) **14**, 261
Relationship of mutation to heat stability and the headful hypothesis for T-even phage DNA maturation (Ritchie & White) **16**, 91
Relationship of the antigenic structure of foot-and-mouth disease virus to the process of infection (Rowlands, Sangar, Brown) **13**, 85
Relationships between H3 and H2 influenza strains (Dowdle, Marine, Coleman & Knez) **16**, 127
Relationships between virus-specific products of infection by viruses of the tobacco rattle type (Lister) **2**, 43
Relative concentration of infective intact virus and RNA of four strains of tobacco mosaic virus as influenced by temperature (Kassanis & Bastow) **11**, 157
Relative humidity, influence on the aerosol stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus suspended in saliva (Donaldson) **15**, 25
Relative humidity on the survival of airborne Semliki Forest virus (Benbough) **4**, 473
Release of 28 S RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus heated *in vitro* (Hitchborn) **3**, 137
Released and cell-associated reovirus, analysis of proteins from (Hand & Tamm) **12**, 121
Reovirus, analysis of proteins from released and cell-associated virus (Hand & Tamm) **12**, 121
Reovirus infectivity, enhancement by extracellular removal or alteration of the virus capsid by proteolytic enzymes (Spendlove, McClain & Lennette) **8**, 83
Reovirus, preparation and properties of the internal capsid (Mayor & Jordan) **3**, 233
Repair replication: a density-gradient analysis of DNA from cells infected with mengovirus or Newcastle disease virus (Hand & Tamm) **17**, 227
Replication and structure of varicella virus in human amnion cells (Achong & Meurisse) **3**, 305
Replication of adenosatellite virus; immuno fluorescence and replication (Ito, Melnick & Mayor) **1**, 199
Replication of avian infectious bronchitis virus in African green monkey cell line VERO (Cunningham, Spring & Nazerian) **16**, 423
Replication of foot-and-mouth disease virus ribonucleic acid (Wild & Brown) **7**, 1
Replication of herpes simplex virus: role of arginine in (Becker, Olshevsky & Levitt) **1**, 471
Replication of herpes virus and arginine (Inglis) **3**, 9
Replication of murine sarcoma virus HARVEY (MSV-H) in tissue cultures of virus-induced sarcomas (Harvey) **3**, 327
Replication of PARA (Defective SV 40) – adenoviruses simian cells (Rapp & Jerkofsky) **1**, 311
Replication of pox-virus DNA, multiple protein functions (Bedson & Cruickshank) **3**, 147
Replication of Riley's plasma enzymes elevating virus in tissue culture: the importance of the cellular composition (Evans) **1**, 363
Replication of Rous sarcoma virus in synchronized cells (Hobom-Schnegg, Robinson & Robinson) **7**, 85
Replication of rubella virus in BHK cells, effect of growth rate in continuous-flow cultures (Kilburn & van Wezel) **9**, 1
Replication of Sindbis virus, site and sequence (Ben-Ishai, Goldblum & Becker) **2**, 365
Replication of vaccinia virus, effect of arginine deprivation (Archard & Williamson) **12**, 249
Replication of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in suspension cell cultures grown in serum-free and defined media (Tribble, Hearn & Nagle) **10**, 231
Replication of vesicular stomatitis virus: characterization of the virus-induced RNA (Wild) **13**, 295
Replication of vesicular stomatitis virus: the effect of purified interfering component (Wild) **17**, 295
Reproduction of bacteriophage λ, effect of 5-amino-acridine (Iosson & Fry) **4**, 291
Requirement for calcium in infection with *Lactobacillus* phage (Watanabe & Takesue) **17**, 19
Requirement of arginine for the replication of herpes virus (Inglis) **3**, 9
Requirements for RNA and DNA synthesis in the transformation of mouse embryo cells by murine sarcoma virus (Moloney) (Buck & Bather) **4**, 457
Rescue of defective murine sarcoma virus genome from 50 clones of a nonproducer hamster tumour cell line (Chang, Toni, Gilden, Hatanaka & Huebner) **5**, 443
Rescue of heat-inactivated adenovirus types 1 and 6 by u.v. irradiated adenovirus type 8 (Béládi, Mucsi, Bakay & Pusztai) **7**, 153
Rescue of murine sarcoma virus genome in mixed cultures of 'non-producer' hamster tumour cells and helper virus carrier cell lines (Chang, Gilden & Huebner) **10**, 107
Rescue of Rous sarcoma virus from virogenic mammalian cells associated with chicken cells and treated with Sendai virus (Svoboda & Dourmashkin) **4**, 523
Rescue of Rous sarcoma virus in mixed cultures of virogenic mammalian and chicken cells treated and untreated with Sendai virus and detected by focus assay (Svoboda, Hložánek & Machala) **2**, 461

Residual infectivity and the extent of photoreactivation in three different host plants of u.v.-irradiated potato virus X (Govier& Kleczkowski) **4**, 347
Residual infectivity of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, neutralization by anti-gamma globulin (Hahon) **6**, 361
Resistance in a hamster cell line to herpes simplex virus type 2 infection (Docherty, Mäntyjärvi & Rapp) **16**, 255
Resistance to virus infection during the hyporeactive state of interferon induction (Sharpe, Birch & Planterose) **12**, 331
Respiratory infection of mice with vaccinia virus (Turner) **1**, 399
Respiratory syncytial virus, inactivation of (Rechsteiner) 397; (Rechsteiner & Winkler) **5**, 405
Respiratory virus, morphology (Almeida & Tyrrell) **1**, 175
Restriction of a transducing bacteriophage in a strain of *Proteus mirabilis* (Coetzee & Smit) **4**, 593
Restriction of bacteriophage λ in *Escherichia coli* strain w (Kerszman, Glover & Aronovitch) **1**, 333
Reticular structure in the wall of influenza C virus (Flewett & Apostolov) **1**, 297
Reversible inhibition of a *Rhizobium* bacteriophage by host debris (Barnet & Vincent) **12**, 313
Rhinovirus 2 growth in suspension cultures of L 132 cells (Stott & Heath) **6**, 15
Rhinovirus, release of internal components by heat (McGregor & Mayor) **10**, 203
Rhinovirus RNA, molecular weight of (Brown, Newman & Stott) **8**, 145
Rhinoviruses, characterization and recovery of non-cytopathogenic strains (Olson, Willhight & Buescher) **17**, 237
Rhizobium bacteriophage, reversible inhibition by host debris (Barnet & Vincent) **12**, 313
Rhizobium trifolii bacteriophages, morphology and host range (Barnet) **15**, 1
Ribonuclease-resistant RNA induced by cowpea mosaic virus (Van Griensven & van Kammen) **4**, 423
Ribonucleic acid, large strands induced by a bovine enterovirus (Clements & Martin) **12**, 221
Ribonucleic acid nucleotidyl transferase induced in chick fibroblasts after infection with an influenza virus (Scholtissek & Rott) **4**, 125
Ribonucleic acid nucleotidyl transferase in chick fibroblasts after infection with Newcastle disease virus (Scholtissek & Rott) **4**, 565
Ribonucleic acids, binding to the RNP-antigen protein of influenza viruses (Scholtissek & Burke) **10**, 11
Ribonucleic acids of the infective and interfering components of vesicular stomatitis virus (Brown, Martin, Cartwright & Crick) **1**, 479
Ribonucleoprotein and neuraminidase of influenza A viruses using immunodiffusion (Schild & Pereira) **4**, 355
Ribonucleoprotein from Inkoo virus, a Bunyamwera supergroup arbovirus (Saikku, von Bonsdorff, Brummer-Korvenkontio & Vaheri) **13**, 335
Rifampicin antiviral action reversed in vaccinia virus-infected cells (Pennington, Follett & Szilágyi) **9**, 225
Rifampicin, depression of interferon production in chick embryo cells (Ustacelebi & Williams) **15**, 139
Rifamycin derivatives, effect on the Rous sarcoma virus transformation system (Barlati & Vigier) **17**, 221
Riley's plasma enzymes elevating virus and cellular composition (Evans) **1**, 263
RNA and DNA synthesis in the transformation of mouse embryo cells by murine sarcoma virus (Buck & Bather) **4**, 457
RNA and protein synthesis in fowl plague virus infected chick and L cells (Gandhi, Bell & Burke) **13**, 423
RNA and protein synthesis in Newcastle disease virus-infected cells (Lomniczi, Meager & Burke) **13**, 111
RNA and protein synthesis in Newcastle disease virus-infected cells (Moore, Lomniczi & Burke) **14**, 99
RNA and RNA sizes and other properties of three tobravirus isolates (Cooper & Mayo) **16**, 285
RNA and virus components of raspberry ringspot virus (Murant, Mayo, Harrison & Goold) **16**, 327
RNA cellular, degradation in Newcastle disease virus infected cells (Wei-Hua Huo & Wilson) **4**, 245
RNA content of encephalomyocarditis virus (Burness) **6**, 373
RNA degradation of poliovirus at elevated temperatures (Fiszman, Bucchini, Girard & Lwoff) **6**, 293
RNA (double-stranded) and interferon formation (Bakay & Burke) **16**, 399
RNA (double-stranded), effect on interferon release and morphological alteration in human cells (Billiau, van den Berghe & de Somer) **14**, 25
RNA (double-stranded), interferon induction with (Billiau) **7**, 225
RNA (double-stranded), interferon production: comparison of induction by reovirus to that by a synthetic double-stranded polynucleotide (Long & Burke) **12**, 1
RNA electron microscopy, foot-and-mouth disease virus (Reczko & Strohmaier) **7**, 65
RNA, from raspberry ringspot virus (Harrison, Murant & Mayo) **16**, 339
RNA-hybridization of foot-and-mouth disease virus (Dietzschold, Kaaden & Ahl) **15**, 171
RNA in herpes virus infected baby hamster kidney cells (Bell, Wilkie & Subak-Sharpe) **13**, 463
RNA inhibitors and interferon production (Walters, Burke & Skehel) **1**, 349
RNA inhibitors, effect on early virus induced cell damage (Bablanian) **6**, 221
RNA injection step of bacteriophage f2 infection (Silverman & Valentine) **4**, 111
RNA nucleotidyl transferase induced in chick fibroblasts after infection with an influenza virus (Scholtissek & Rott) **4**, 125
RNA nucleotidyl transferase induced in chick fibroblasts after infection with Newcastle disease virus (Scholtissek & Rott) **4**, 565
RNA of alfalfa mosaic virus: electron microscopy of replicative form and single stranded (Niclaieff, Pinck, Koenig-Nikes & Hirth) **16**, 47
RNA of brome mosaic virus: *in vitro* synthesis of single-stranded RNA by a crude RNA polymerase fraction from barley leaves (Kummert & Semal) **16**, 11
RNA of bromegrass mosaic virus, *in vitro* synthesis of a segment of (Semal & Kummert) **11**, 189
RNA of foot-and-mouth disease virus, replication of (Wild & Brown) **7**, 1

RNA of foot-and-mouth disease virus synthesized *in vitro* (Dietzschold & Ahl) **8**, 73
RNA of fungal origin, effects on Friend disease (Pilch & Planterose) **10**, 155
RNA of influenza virus, sedimentation studies (Barry & Davies) **2**, 59
RNA of mengovirus: purification of a poly(A) segment (Miller & Plagemann) **17**, 349
RNA of raspberry ringspot virus: two properties determined by its smaller RNA (Harrison, Murant & Mayo) **17**, 137
RNA of rhinovirus, molecular weight of (Brown, Newman & Stott) **8**, 145
RNA of Rous sarcoma virus, possible subunit structure (Montagnier, Goldé & Vigier) **4**, 449
RNA of Sendai virus and its synthesis in infected cells (Barry & Bukrinskaya) **2**, 71
RNA of simian virus 40 (specific) synthesized in productively infected cells (Sokol & Carp) **11**, 177
RNA of Sindbis virus, denaturation with dimethyl sulphoxide (Dobos, Arif & Faulkner) **10**, 103
RNA of $\mu 2$ phage, distribution of nucleotides (Matthews) **3**, 403
RNA of ws strain of influenza virus and its neurotropic variant NWS, hybridization studies (Hobson & Scholtissek) **9**, 151
RNA polymerase in Semliki Forest virus infection. Effect of interferon (Sonnabend, Martin, Mécs & Fantes) **1**, 41
RNA polymerase, virus-induced, and synthesis of bromegrass mosaic virus in barley (Semal & Kummert) **7**, 173
RNA release from heated turnip yellow mosaic virus (Hitchborn) **3**, 137
RNA replication during vesicular stomatitis virus infection (Wild) **13**, 295
RNA replicative intermediate in cells infected with Newcastle disease virus (Bratt & Robinson) **10**, 139
RNA, single- and double-stranded, sequential synthesis by cell-free extracts of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus (Semal & Kummert) **10**, 79
RNA, stability and precursor relationships (Scholtissek, Kaluza & Rott) **17**, 213
RNA synthesis and production of incomplete influenza virus in chick embryo cells (Nayak) **14**, 63
RNA synthesis by u.v.-irradiated Newcastle disease virus and interferon production (Gandhi, Burke & Scholtissek) **9**, 97
RNA synthesis, effect of interferon in Semliki Forest virus infection (Mécs, Sonnabend, Martin & Fantes) **1**, 25
RNA synthesis of Newcastle disease virus action of proflavine (Stakhanova & Scholtissek) **1**, 571
RNA tumour viruses, binding of concanavalin A to the envelope of two murine viruses (Calafat & Hageman) **14**, 103
RNA tumour viruses, mechanism of carcinogenesis: RNA- and DNA-dependent DNA polymerase activities of feline sarcoma virus (Fujinaga & Green) **12**, 85
RNA viruses, double stranded, infection of protoplasts from *Penicillium stoloniferum* (Lhoas) **13**, 365
RNA viruses, effect of Concanavalin A on infected cells (Becht, Rott & Klenk) **14**, 1
RNA viruses (enveloped), inhibition of multiplication by glucosamine and 2-deoxy-D-glucose (Kaluza, Scholtissek & Rott) **14**, 251
RNA viruses, intrinsic interference between (Rott, Scholtissek, Klenk & Laluza) **17**, 255
RNAs investigation of cells infected with vesicular stomatitis virus (Newman & Brown) **5**, 305
RNAs of foot-and-mouth disease virus, polynucleotide sequence homologies (Dietzschold, Kaaden, Tokui & Bohm) **13**, 1
RNAs of infective and interfering components of vesicular stomatitis virus (Brown, Martin, Cartwright & Crick) **1**, 479
RNAs specific for Semliki Forest virus, synthesis in BHK 21 cells (Kaariainen & Gomatos) 251
RNAs of rubella virus in infected BHK 21 cells (Hovi & Vaheri) **6**, 77
Rod-shaped Pyocin 28 (Takeya, Minamishima, Ohnishi & Amako) **4**, 145
Role of adenovirus antigens in the induction of virus neutralizing antibody (Kjellen & Pereira) **2**, 167
Role of arginine in the replication of herpes simplex virus (Becker, Olshevsky & Levitt) **1**, 471
Role of DNA synthesis in virus replication and the morphological transformation of normal mouse embryo cells by MSV (MOLONEY) (Bather & Leonard) **7**, 249
Role of interfering component in vesicular stomatitis virus replication (Wild) **17**, 295
Role of interferon in replication of virulent and attenuated strains of measles virus (Mirchamsy & Rapp) **4**, 513
Role of mitochondria in the formation of X-bodies in cells of *Nicotiana clevelandii* infected by tobacco rattle viruses (Harrison, Stefanac & Roberts) **6**, 127
Role of surface sialic acid in adenovirus-cell adsorption (Boulanger, Houdret, Scharfman & Lemay) **16**, 429
Role of the helper virus in aphid transmission of potato aucuba mosaic virus and potato virus C (Kassanis & Govier) **13**, 221
Rose bengal in the photoinactivation of vaccinia virus (Turner & Kaplan) **3**, 433
Rothamsted culture of henbane mosaic virus, fixation and electron microscopy (Plumb & Vince) **13**, 357
Rothamsted culture and 'alkekengi' strain of henbane mosaic virus in *Datura* leaf cells (Kitajima & Lovisolo) **16**, 265
Rous sarcoma, neutralization (Chubb & Biggs) **3**, 87
Rous sarcoma virus, a dominant epistatic gene which inhibits cellular susceptibility (Payne, Pani & Weiss) **13**, 455
Rous sarcoma virus, activités déshydrogénasiques dans des fibroblastes Aviaires transformes *in vitro* (Francois) **6**, 187
Rous sarcoma virus and helper viruses interaction (Weiss) **5**, 511
Rous sarcoma virus, defectiveness of Bryan (Weiss) 511
Rous sarcoma virus, effect of two rifamycin derivatives on transformation (Barlati & Vigier) **17**, 221
Rous sarcoma virus, genome in heterokaryons formed after fusion of virogenic mammalian cells and chicken fibroblasts (Machala, Donner & Svoboda) **8**, 219
Rous sarcoma virus mammalian tumours, virus production in (Gelderblom, Bauer & Frank) **7**, 33

Rous sarcoma virus, plasma lactic dehydrogenase and neutralizing antibody (Furminger) **1**, 383
Rous sarcoma virus replication in synchronized cells (Hobom-Schnegg, Robinson & Robinson) **7**, 85
Rous sarcoma virus rescue in mixed cell cultures treated with Sendai virus (Svoboda, Hložánek & Machala) **2**, 461
Rous sarcoma virus rescued from virogenic mammalian cells associated with chicken cells, treated with Sendai virus (Svoboda & Dourmashkin) **4**, 523
Rous sarcoma virus RNA, possible subunit structure (Montagnier, Goldé & Vigier) **4**, 449
Rous sarcoma virus, transformation of rat fibroblasts by (Sharon) **13**, 189
Rous sarcoma viruses, characterization after transfection of chicken cells with DNA (Hložánek & Svoboda) **17**, 55
RS character of neurovaccine, changes in passages in the presence of bromodeoxyuridine (Chernos, Apridonidze & Ghendon) **6**, 355
RSV(O), classification of (Weiss) **5**, 529
RSV(O), two forms of (Weiss) **5**, 511
RTG-2 cells infected with IPN virus (Nicholson) **13**, 369
Rubella and mycoplasma in tissue culture, electron microscopy of (Cross, Goodman, Chatterji, Beswick & Chapman) **8**, 77
Rubella and Sendai viruses, interferon response in primary cell cultures (Banatvala, Potter & Best) **13**, 193
Rubella-infected cells; two types of particle (Holmes, Wark, Jack & Grutzner) **2**, 37
Rubella virus, electron microscopic studies (Oshiro, Schmidt & Lennette) **5**, 205
Rubella virus, growth in BHK 21 cells (von Bonsdorff & Vaheri) **5**, 47
Rubella virus growth in tissue culture, effect of actinomycin D (Woods & Robbins) **3**, 43
Rubella virus in tissue culture cells, electron microscope observations (Chatterji, Beswick & Chapman) **4**, 371
Rubella virus particles, purification of (Vaheri, von Bonsdorff, Vesikari, Hovi & Väänänen) **5**, 39
Rubella virus replication in BHK cells, effect of growth rate in continuous-flow cultures (Kilburn & van Wezel) **9**, 1
Rubella virus, size of particles (Russell, Selzer & Goetze) **1**, 305
Rubella virus-specific ribonucleic acids in infected BHK 21 cells (Hovi & Vaheri) **6**, 77
Rubella virus, strains different in buoyant density of haemagglutinin (Oxford & Potter) **5**, 565
Rubella virus, studies on strain variation by kinetic haemagglutination-inhibition tests (Best & Banatvala) **9**, 215
Rumen contents of sheep: bacteriophages in (Hoogenraad, Hird, Holmes & Millis) **1**, 575

Salmonella typhimurium, a new transducing phage related to P22 of (Enomoto & Ishiwa) **14**, 157
Saponin, enhancement of encephalomyocarditis plaques by (Way) **5**, 557
Sarcoma virus, modified, in human cells, formation and nature of foci induced by (Fischinger & Moore) **12**, 59
Sarcoma viruses and helper virus, envelope antigen relationships among hamster-specific (Kelloff, Huebner, Chang, Lee & Gilden) **9**, 19
Sarcoma viruses, isolation of helper viruses (Kelloff, Huebner & Gilden) **13**, 289
Sarcoma viruses subgroups A and C, evidence for linkage between genetic loci controlling response of fowl (Payne & Pani) **13**, 253
Satellite tobacco necrosis virus, aggregated forms (Kassanis & Woods) **2**, 395
Satellite tobacco necrosis virus and its IgC antibody by electron microscopy (Höglund) **2**, 427
Satellite tobacco necrosis virus, transmission by *Olpidium brassicae* (Kassanis & Macfarlane) **3**, 227
Satellite virus, ability of strains of tobacco necrosis virus to activate strains of (Kassanis & Phillips) **9**, 119
Satellite virus, adeno-associated, growth supported by a temperature-sensitive mutant of human adenovirus (Ito & Suzuki) **9**, 243
Satellite viruses of tobacco necrosis virus (Kassanis & White) **17**, 177
Schmidt–Ruppin Rous sarcoma virus, effect of two rifamycin derivatives on transformation (Barlati & Vigier) **17**, 221
Schmidt–Ruppin strain of Rous sarcoma virus, transformation of rat fibroblasts by (Sharon) **13**, 189
Scrapie-affected mouse brain and spleen, incorporation of thymidine, orotic acid, uridine-diphospho-glucose and glucosamine into a post-ribosomal fraction (Adams, Caspary & Field) **4**, 89
Scrapie-affected mouse brain, DNA synthesis (Kimberlin & Hunter) **1**, 115
Scrapie agent and β-propiolactone (Haig & Clarke) **3**, 281
Scrapie agent and other viruses, protection from irradiation by anoxia (Alper & Haig) **3**, 157
Scrapie agent, inactivation by ultraviolet light (Haig, Clarke, Blum & Alper) **5**, 455
Scrapie and interferon (Gresser & Pattison) **3**, 295
Scrapie, failure of interferon to modify in the mouse (Field, Joyce & Keith) **5**, 149
Scrapie infected mice; associated plasma lactic dehydrogenase elevating virus (Adams & Field) **1**, 449
Scrapie infection and adenine arabinoside in mice (Cochran) **13**, 353
Scrapie infection of mice, lack of effect of immunosuppression (Worthington & Clark) **13**, 349
Search for recombination between temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus (Wong, Holloway & Cormack) **13**, 477
Sedimentable and non-sedimentable interfering components in mouse embryo cultures treated with molluscum contagiosum virus (Postlethwaite & Yew-Shum Lee) **6**, 117
Sedimentation coefficient and molecular weight of bacteriophages (Pitout, Conradie & Van Rensburg) **4**, 577
Sedimentation-enumeration method for the study of the kinetics of haemagglutination by Semliki Forest virus (Cameron & Bradish) **16**, 135
Sedimentation of influenza virus and its RNA in sucrose density gradients (Barry & Davies) **2**, 59
Segregation of antigaenic and biological characteristics during influenza virus recombination (McCahon & Schild) **15**, 73

Selection of intra-strain mutants by electrophoresis of foot-and-mouth disease virus strains (Pringle) **4**, 541
Selection of plaque-size variants of encephalomyocarditis virus (Breeze) **1**, 71
Selective phage infection of motile *Caulobacter* (Jollick) **16**, 405
Selective release of proteins from a bovine enterovirus (Martin & Johnston) **16**, 115
Semliki Forest virus, comparison of interferon induction by active and inactive (Goorha & Gifford) **10**, 117
Semliki Forest virus, dissociation into biologically active components (Appleyard, Oram & Stanley) **9**, 179
Semliki Forest virus, effect of relative humidity (Benbough) **4**, 473
Semliki Forest virus, high-titre preparation for concentrated suspensions of chick embryo cells (Zwartouw & Algar) **2**, 243
Semliki Forest virus inactivated with hydroxylamine, interferon production (Skehel & Burke) **3**, 35
Semliki Forest virus, inactivation and reactivation by urea and guanidine hydrochloride (Fleming) **13**, 393
Semliki Forest virus infection. Effect of interferon in RNA polymerase (Sonnabend, Martin, Mécs & Fantes) **1**, 41
Semliki Forest virus infection. Effect of interferon on RNA synthesis (Mécs, Sonnabend, Martin & Fantes) **1**, 25
Semliki Forest virus, infection, interaction and expression of virulence by defined strains (Bradish, Allner & Maber) **16**, 359
Semliki Forest virus, interferon production by temperature-sensitive mutants (Lomniczi & Burke) **8**, 55
Semliki Forest virus, kinetics of haemagglutination (Cameron & Bradish) **16**, 135
Semliki Forest virus, photosensitivity (Appleyard) **1**, 143
Semliki Forest virus protein synthesis as affected by canavanine (Ranki) **15**, 59
Semliki Forest virus, purification by polymerized rabbit and fowl antibody (Wood, Gould & Smith) **6**, 257
Semliki Forest virus, responses of mice to virulent and avirulent strains (Bradish & Allner) **15**, 205
Semliki Forest virus RNA: stability and precursor relationships (Scholtissek, Kaluza & Rott) **17**, 213
Semliki Forest virus, studies on the structural proteins (Kennedy & Burke) **14**, 87
Semliki Forest virus RNAs, synthesis in BHK 21 cells (Kaariainen & Gomatos) **5**, 251
Semliki Forest virus, synthesis of proteins in infected chick cells (Hay, Skehel & Burke) **3**, 175
Semliki Forest virus, thermal inactivation (Fleming) **13**, 385
Semliki Forest virus titrated by immunofluorescence (Carter) **4**, 139
Semliki Forest virus, use of immunosorbent made from disulphide-linked rabbit antibody (Wood, Stephen & Smith) **2**, 313
Semliki Forest virus, viral nucleic acids in chick cells (Cartwright & Burke) **6**, 231
Semliki Forest virus, virulence of original and derived strains for mice, guinea-pigs and rabbits (Bradish, Allner & Maber) **12**, 141
Sendai and rubella viruses, interferon response in primary cell cultures (Banatvala, Potter & Best) **13**, 193
Sendai virus, a morphological study of haemolysis cell fusion (Apostolov & Almeida) **15**, 227
Sendai virus in the rescue of Rous sarcoma virus from virogenic mammalian cells associated with chicken cells treated with Sendai virus (Svoboda & Dourmashkin) **4**, 523
Sendai virus in the rescue of Rous sarcoma virus in mixed cell cultures (Svoboda, Hložánek & Machala) **2**, 461
Sendai virus, influence of on viral susceptibility of cells (Weiss) 511
Sendai virus, lack of requirement for neuraminidase for haemolytic activity (Neurath, Vernon, Hartzell & Rubin) **16**, 245
Sendai virus replication: an ultrastructural comparison of productive and abortive infection in avian cells (Darlington, Portner & Kingsbury) **9**, 169
Sendai virus replication: effect of interferon on (Richman, Wong, Robinson & Merigan) **9**, 141
Sendai virus RNA and its synthesis (Barry & Bukrinskaya) **2**, 71
Sendai virus, sonically treated, biological activities of (Hosaka) **8**, 43
Sendai virus, transmission in specific pathogen-free mice (Iida) **14**, 69
Sendai virus, u.v.-inactivated, influence on Marek's disease virus infection in tissue culture (Hložánek) **9**, 45
Sensitivity of arboviruses to proteases (Gorman & Goss) **16**, 83
Sensitivity of the *g*-complex antigen *Salmonella* strains to M 8, a host-range mutant bacteriophage χ (Yamaguchi) **2**, 187
Sensitivity to inactivation by u.v. light of certain functions of polyoma virus: cell surface antigen (Meyer & Birg) **9**, 127
Sensitization of influenza virus A 2/SINGAPORE by antineuraminidase (Majer & Link) **13**, 355
Separation of adenovirus penton base antigen by preparative gel electrophoresis (Winters, Brownstone & Pereira) **9**, 105
Separation of herpes virus-specific antigens by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (Watson) **4**, 151
Separation of the stable aggregates of tobacco mosaic virus protein by electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels (McCarthy) **3**, 417
Sequential developments and properties adenovirus antigens (Russell, Hayashi, Sanderson & Pereira) **1**, 495
Sequential study on the development of infectious canine laryngotracheitis adenovirus (Yamamoto) **4**, 397
Sequential suppression by actinomycin D of interferon production and cellular resistance induced by poly I:C (Vilček & Varacalli) **13**, 185
Sequential synthesis of double-stranded and single-stranded RNA by cell-free extracts of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus (Semal & Kummert) **10**, 79
Serial cultures of non-primate origin infected with adenovirus (Winters & Khoobyarian) **8**, 95
Sericesthis iridescent virus, electron microscope study of structure (Wrigley) **5**, 123
Serological comparison of some iridescent non-occluded insect viruses (Cunningham & Tinsley) **3**, 1

Serological properties of thymidine kinase produced in cells infected with type 1 or type 2 herpes virus (Thouless) **17**, 307
Serological reactions in bovine diarrhoea viruses with anticellular and antivirus sera produced in rabbits (Fernelius & Packer) **5**, 243
Serological relationship of strains of tobacco necrosis virus and their ability to activate strains of satellite virus (Kassanis & Phillips) **9**, 119
Serological relationship of the soluble antigens of adenovirus type 19 (Gelderblom, Meiser, Lengyel & Wigand) **2**, 331
Serological relationships among plant viruses, latex test for detection of (Bercks & Querfurth) **12**, 25
Serological relationships among viruses of the herpes group (Watson, Wildy, Harvey & Shedden) **1**, 139
Serological relationships between different strains of vesicular stomatitis virus (Cartwright & Brown) **16**, 391
Serological relationships between neuraminidases of influenza viruses (Paniker) **2**, 385
Serological relationships of the haemagglutinin and neuraminidase antigens of ten isolates of avian influenza A viruses (Madeley, Allan & Kendal) **12**, 69
Serological tests with organic mercury compounds on isometric plant viruses (Koenig) **7**, 257
Serology of adenovirus type 5 *ts* mutants (Russell, Newman & Williams) **17**, 265
Serum accessory factors in the measurement of arbovirus neutralization reactions (Way & Garwes) **7**, 211
Serum-blocking antigen and infectious RNA produced by temperature-sensitive mutants (Wentworth, McCahon & Cooper) **2**, 297
Serum requirement for interferon production by suspended human leucocytes: studies on action of serum (Hadházy, Strander & Cantell) **5**, 351
Setonix brachyurus, a poxvirus producing epidermal papillomata in (Papadimitriou & Ashman) **16**, 87
Shoot tips of *Nicotiana rustica* L, inactivation of virus in culture (Walkey, Fitzpatrick & Woolfitt) **5**, 237
Shope fibroma virus and thymidine kinase activity (Barbanti-Brodano, Portolani, Bernardini, Stirpe, Palenzona & La Placa) **3**, 471
Shope fibroma virus DNA and DNA of the sensitive cell, failure to detect homology (Jacquemont, Richard & Grange) **10**, 237
Si 1 bacteriophage for *Spirillum itersonii*, isolation and characterization (Clark-Walker & Primrose) **11**, 139
Sialic acid, role in adenovirus cell adsorption (Boulanger, Houdret, Scharfman & Lemay) **16**, 429
Sigma défectif, propagation au niveau de disques imaginaux d'aile implantés dans des drosophiles adultes (Bernard) **8**, 209
Silver nitrate as clarifying agent in purification of oat necrotic mottle virus (Gill) **12**, 259
Simian adenovirus DNA's: chemical and physical relationships (Burnett, Mayne, Butler & Harrington) **17**, 245
Simian cells and replication of PARA (Defective SV 40) and adenoviruses (Rapp & Jerkovsky) **1**, 311
Simian foamy agents, morphogenesis (Clarke, Attridge & Gay) **4**, 183
Simian foamy agents, morphology (Clarke & Attridge) **3**, 185
Simian haemorrhagic fever virus, electron microscopy of tissue cultures infected with (Wood, Tauraso & Liebhaber) **7**, 129
Simian virus 40 DNA, infectivity of molecular forms of (Trkula, Kit, Kurimura & Nakajima) **10**, 221
Simian virus 40, DNA polymerase (Kit, Piekarski & Dubbs) **1**, 163
Simian virus 40 DNA transcription (Fried & Sokol) **17**, 69
Simian virus 40, effect of ethidium bromide on virus maturation (Klietmann, Kato & Koprowski) **15**, 35
Simian virus 40 infected cercopithecus cells, effect of actinomycin D on synthesis (Fischer, Dann & Munk) **1**, 253
Simian virus 40-specific RNA synthesized in productively infected cells, molecular size of (Sokol & Carp) **11**, 177
Simian virus 40, transformation of human liver cells (van der Noordaa & Khoury) **3**, 275
Simian virus of new morphology (Clarke, Attridge, Dane & Briggs) **1**, 565
Simple way of purifying several insect viruses (Bailey, Gibbs & Woods) **6**, 175
Sindbis virus replication, site and sequence (Ben-Ishai, Goldblum & Becker) **2**, 365
Sindbis virus RNA, denaturation with dimethyl sulphoxide (Dobos, Arif & Faulkner) **10**, 103
Simian virus S.A. 11 and the related O agent, morphological studies (Els & Lecatsas) **17**, 129
Single-radial-diffusion test for immunological studies with influenza virus (Schild, Henry-Aymard & Pereira) **16**, 231
Single-stranded DNA from Kilham rat virus (Robinson & Hetrick) **4**, 269
Size of some mammalian picornaviruses (McFerran, Clarke & Connor) **10**, 279
Smallpox vaccine, immunogenicity of inactivated intracellular and extracellular vaccinia virus (Turner & Squires) **13**, 19
Social behaviour of cells infected by various strains of herpes virus (Ejercito, Kieff & Roizman) **2**, 357
Sodium citrate in specific dissociation of phage Xp 12 (Kuo, Chow, Lin, Yang & Li) **10**, 199
Soluble antigens of adenovirus type 19; serological relationship (Gelderblom, Meiser, Lengyel & Wigand) **2**, 331
Soluble components of adenovirus type 11 (Norrby) **2**, 123
Soluble components of adenovirus types 3 and 11 (Norrby) **2**, 135
Solvent resistant arboviruses (Borden, Shope & Murphy) **13**, 261
Some biological characteristics of Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 1 (Gourlay & Wyld) **14**, 15
Some factors affecting the survival of airborne viruses (Benbough) **10**, 209
Some observations on the structure of the Campinas strain of tobacco rattle virus (Tollin & Wilson) **13**, 433
Sparsomycin and gougerotin on virus growth (Thiry) **2**, 143
Specific adsorption of Semliki Forest virus on a disulphide-linked immunosorbent derived from rabbit antibody (Wood, Stephen & Smith) **2**, 313
Specific dissociation of phage Xp 12 by sodium citrate (Kuo, Chow, Lin, Yang & Li) **10**, 199

Specific inhibition of poliovirus induced blockade of cell protein synthesis by a thiopyrimidine derivative (La Colla, Marcialis, Mereu & Loddo) **17**, 13
Specific inhibitor of polyoma virus in infected rat and hamster cells and in transformed clones of hamster cells (Cramer, Yoshikura & Meyer) **16**, 313
Specific removal of host-cell or vaccinia-virus antigens from extracts of infected cells by polyvalent disulphide-linked immunosorbents (Birkbeck & Stephen) **8**, 133
Specific serum neutralization of the reactivating activity of influenza A2 viruses (Pereira & Tumova) **1**, 131
Specific tumour antigen induced by chick embryo lethal orphan virus (Potter & Oxford) **4**, 287
Specificity and site of *in vitro* acquisition of tobacco necrosis virus by zoospores of *Olpidium brassicae* (Temmink, Campbell & Smith) **9**, 201
Specificity of antisera to influenza virus recombinants (Dowdle, Marine, Coleman & Knez) **16**, 127
Spermine, acrolein and glutaraldehyde, antivirus action (Bachrach, Don & Weiner) **13**, 415
Spheroplast formation in cells of *Escherichia coli* infected with a ϕx 174 type bacteriophage (Bradley) **3**, 141
Spheroplasts, infection with *proteus* bacteriophage DNA (Van Rensburg) **5**, 437
Spleen cells, immune responses of Friend virus infected mice (Dracott, Wedderburn & Salaman) **14**, 77
Spontaneous and tryptic degradation of virus particles and structural components of adenoviruses (Pereira & Skehel) **12**, 13
Spotted wilt virus, electron microscope study (Milne) **6**, 267
Spread of respiratory syncytial virus from cell to cell in HEp-2 cell monolayers (Shigeta, Hinuma, Suto & Ishida) **3**, 129
Stability and precursor relationships of virus RNA (Scholtissek, Kaluza & Rott) **17**, 213
Staining procedures for tobacco mosaic virus in thin sections (Cocking & Pojnar) **2**, 317
Staphylococcal phages, recombination of (Duval-Iflah) **16**, 237
Staphylococcus aureus, mechanism of ultraviolet induction (Sompolinsky, Yiflah & Aboud) **2**, 347
Stepwise degradation of poliovirus capsid by alkaline treatment (Katagiri, Aikawa & Hinuma) **13**, 101
Stimulating effect of mouse sarcoma virus on the multiplication of Newcastle disease virus (Peries, Canivet, Olivie & Boiron) **14**, 207
Stimulation of biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus by antimetabolites (Sander) **4**, 235
Stimulation of DNA synthesis and enhancement of murine sarcoma virus replication in mouse embryo cells by SV 40 (Baker, Simons & Rankin) **14**, 115
Strawberry latent ringspot virus in *Chenopodium amaranticolor* (Roberts & Harrison) **7**, 47
Streptococcal bacteriophage, electron microscopy (Follett) **1**, 281
Streptococcus agalactiae bacteriophage (Russell, Norcross & Kahn) **5**, 315
Streptococcus lactis ML3, isolation and properties of a phage receptor substance from the plasma membrane (Oram) **13**, 59
Structural and functional diversity of adenovirus capsid components (Norrby) **5**, 221
Structural changes in *Escherichia coli* infected with a ϕX174 type bacteriophage (Bradley, Dewar & Robertson) **5**, 113
Structural components of adenovirus type 12, biological characterization (Norrby & Ankerst) **5**, 183
Structural protein defects in poliovirus temperature sensitive mutants (McCahon & Cooper) **6**, 51
Structural proteins of herpes simplex virus (Robinson & Watson) **10**, 163
Structural proteins of ø29 bacteriophage (Alvarez, Salas, Pérez & Celis) **14**, 243
Structure and composition of *Xanthomonas pruni* bacteriophage (Ghei, Eisenstark, To & Consigli) **3**, 133
Structure and infective process of a contractile *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* bacteriophage (Bradley & Robertson) **3**, 247
Structure of filamentous particles of several plant viruses (Varma, Gibbs, Woods & Finch) **2**, 107
Structure of foot-and-mouth disease virus protein (Laporte) **4**, 631
Structure of group 11 adenoviruses (Gelderblom, Bauer, Frank & Wigand) **1**, 553
Structure of heated poliovirus particles (Breindl) **11**, 147
Structure of influenza viruses A and C (Apostolov & Flewett) **4**, 365
Structure of nepoviruses, new evidence (Mayo, Murant & Harrison) **12**, 175
Structure of nine arboviruses (Bergold, Gonzalez Marquez, Mazzali & Munz) **5**, 135
Structure of potato virus X (Wilson & Tollin) **5**, 151
Structure of *Sericesthis* iridescent virus, electron microscope study (Wrigley) **5**, 123
Structure of single-stranded virus RNA *in situ*. A study of absorption spectra and optical rotatory dispersion of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X preparations (Dobrov, Kust & Tikchonenko) **16**, 161
Structure of the Campinas strain of tobacco rattle virus (Tollin & Wilson) **13**, 433
Structure of tobacco rattle virus ribonucleic acids: nature of the 3′-terminal nucleosides (Darby & Minson) **14**, 199
Studies of the enhancement of an adenovirus-associated virus by herpes simplex virus (Blacklow, Dolin & Hoggan) **10**, 29
Structure of the nucleocapsids of some paramyxoviruses (Finch & Gibbs) **6**, 141
Studies on antigenic variations of the haemagglutinin and neuraminidase of swine influenza virus isolates (Meier-Ewert, Gibbs & Dimmock) **6**, 409
Studies on arginyl transfer ribonucleic acid in herpes virus infected baby hamster kidney cells (Bell, Wilkie & Subak-Sharpe) **13**, 463
Studies on DNA synthesis in cells infected with adenovirus (Mäntyjärvi & Russell) **5**, 339
Studies on interferon induction by avian adenovirus CELO in chicken cells (Markovits & Coppey) **17**, 157
Studies on lipid metabolism in cells infected with adenovirus (McIntosh, Payne & Russell) **10**, 251
Studies on rubella virus strain variation by kinetic haemagglutination-inhibition tests (Best & Banatvala) **9**, 215
Studies on the assembly of adenovirus *in vitro* (Winters & Russell) **10**, 181

Studies on the assembly of Newcastle disease virus: incorporation of structural proteins into virus particles (Iinuma, Nagai, Maeno, Yoshida & Matsumoto) **12** 239
Studies on the cytopathic effects of Newcastle disease virus: cell surface changes (Reeve, Poste, Alexander & Pope) **15**, 219
Studies on the cytopathic effects of Newcastle disease virus: metabolic requirements (Reeve, Alexander, Pope & Poste) **11**, 25
Studies on the cytopathogenicity of Newcastle disease virus: effect of lectins on virus infected cells (Poste, Reeve, Alexander & Terry) **17**, 81
Studies on the cytopathogenicity of Newcastle disease virus: relation between virulence, polykarocytosis and plaque size (Reeve & Poste) **11**, 17
Studies on the mechanism of cytoplasmic antigen accumulation following infection with a new variant of polyoma virus (Betts, Tachovsky & Hare) **16**, 29
Studies on the mechanism of vaccinia virus cytopathic effects: effect of inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis on early virus-induced cell damage (Bablanian) **6**, 221
Studies on the nature and genetic control of an antigen in normal chick embryos which reacts in the COFAL test (Payne & Chubb) **3**, 379
Studies on the regulation of λ bacteriophage in an *Escherichia coli in vitro* system (Allin) **6**, 343
Studies on the structural proteins of Semliki Forest virus (Kennedy & Burke) **14**, 87
Studies with antibody to the purified haemagglutinin of an influenza Ao virus (Schild) **9**, 191
Studies with avian influenza A viruses: cross-protection experiments in chickens (Allan, Madeley & Kendal) **12**, 79
Studies with avian influenza A viruses: serological relations of the haemagglutinin and neuraminidase antigens of ten virus isolates (Madeley, Allan & Kendal) **12**, 69
Study of rabbit kidney vacuolating virus and its DNA (Crawford & Follett) **1**, 19
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus, properties in cell culture of a hamster brain-adapted line (Castro, Burstein & Byington) **16**, 413
Subviral components of rabies virus (Neurath, Vernon, Dobkin & Rubin) **14**, 33
Supercoiling of papilloma virus DNA (Crawford & Waring) **1**, 387
Superinfection breakdown of DNA during T4 and T5 phage infection (Fielding & Lunt) **6**, 333
Superinfection inhibition by bacteriophage T4 (Mufti) **17**, 119
Supraoptimal temperatures, their effect on polio virus RNA (Fiszman, Bucchini, Girard & Lwoff) **6**, 293
Surface antigens in adenovirus tumour cells detected by immunofluorescence (Vasconcelos Costa) **8**, 69
Surface projections of parainfluenza virus; glycoproteins with haemagglutinin and neuraminidase activities (Chen, Compans & Choppin) **11**, 53
Surface structure of foot-and-mouth disease virus (Wild, Burroughs & Brown) **4**, 313
Surface structure of vesicular stomatitis virus (Cartwright, Smale & Brown) **5**, 1
Survival of airborne viruses (Benbough) **10**, 209
Susceptibility of cultured mouse cells to transformation by murine sarcoma virus (HARVEY) (Baker & Simons) **12**, 95
Susceptibility to virus infection and tissue differentiation (Hodges) **1**, 487
Suspensions of chick embryo cells; growth of high-titre Semliki Forest virus preparation (Zwartouw & Algar) **2**, 243
SV 40 antigens and withdrawal of arginine and other amino acids (Goldblum, Ravid & Becker) **3**, 143
SV 40 DNA, nearest neighbour analysis (Morrison, Keir, Subak-Sharpe & Crawford) **1**, 101
SV 40, interaction with African green monkey kidney and human diploid cells (Carp & Sokol) **5**, 433
SV 40, stimulation of DNA synthesis and enhancement of murine sarcoma virus replication in mouse embryo cells (Baker, Simons & Rankin) **14**, 115
SV 40 T antigen, localized with enzyme-labelled antibody (Leduc, Wicker, Avrameas & Bernhard) **4**, 609
SV 40, transformation of BSC1 cells with (Margalith, Volk-Fuchs & Goldblum) **5**, 321
Swine fever virus, porcine kidney cell line, persistently contaminated with an avirulent strain (Shimizu, Furuuchi, Hayashi, Kumagai & Sasahara) **4**, 625
Swine influenza virus isolates, antigenic variations of the haemagglutinin and neuraminidase of (Meier-Ewert, Gibbs & Dimmock) **6**, 409
Symbiotic interaction with tobacco rattle virus particles (Frost, Harrison & Woods) **1**, 57
Synthesis *in vitro* by bacterial RNA polymerase of simian virus 40-specific RNA: multiple transcription of the DNA template into a continuous polyribonucleotide (Fried & Sokol) **17**, 69
Synthesis of proteins in chick cells following infection with Semliki Forest virus (Hay, Skehel & Burke) **3**, 175
Synthesis of Sendai virus RNA (Barry & Bukrinskaya) **2**, 71
Synthesis of virus macromolecules in L-929 cells infected with Mayaro virus (Dorsett & Acton) **9**, 133

T and virus capsid antigens induced by chick embryo lethal orphan virus, immunofluorescence studies (Oxford & Potter) **8**, 33
'T' antigen of adenovirus, purification and analysis (Hollinshead, Bunnag, Alford & Cusumano) **4**, 433
T-even phages, inability to produce heat-stable density mutants (Ritchie & White) **16**, 91
T 1, T 3 and T 7, heat-stable and density mutants of (Ritchie & Malcolm) **9**, 35
T 4 and T 5 bacteriophage, induction of DNA breakdown and temporal exclusion (Fielding & Lunt) **6**, 333
T 5 phage, conversion of viral heads *in vivo* (Lunt & Kay) **3**, 459
Target molecular weight of foot-and-mouth disease virus and poliovirus (Ohlbaum, Figueroa, Grado & Contreras) **6**, 429
Taxonomy of adenoviruses 20, 25 and 28 (Wigand) **6**, 325
Temperate and defective bacteriophages, induction in *Caulobacter* (Driggers & Schmidt) **6**, 421
Temperate *Providence* bacteriophage, physical properties of the DNA (Pitout & van Rensburg) **4**, 615
Temperature ambient, effects on quality of virus (Kassanis & McCarthy) **1**, 425

Temperature and multiplication of influenza virus (Rott & Scholtissek) **3**, 239
Temperature effects on multiplication of influenza virus (Scholtissek & Rott) **5**, 283
Temperature effects on multiplication of two strains of tobacco rattle virus in tobacco leaves (Frost & Harrison) **1**, 455
Temperature influence on relative concentration of infective intact virus and RNA of four strains of tobacco mosaic virus (Kassanis & Bastow) **11**, 157
Temperature markers, use of to differentiate types of herpes simplex virus (Ratcliffe) **13**, 181
Temperature-sensitive event in interferon production (Skehel & Burke) **3**, 191
Temperature-sensitive event in the replication of variola virus, relation with DNA polymerase (Bedson & Cruickshank) **4**, 413
Temperature-sensitive events in the growth of variola virus in HeLa cells (Cruickshank & Bedson) **3**, 255
Temperature-sensitive mutant of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus (Bancroft, Rees, Dawson, McLean & Short) **16**, 69
Temperature-sensitive mutant of human adenovirus supporting growth of adeno-associated satellite virus (Ito & Suzuki) **9**, 243
Temperature-sensitive mutants, isolation of (Mackenzie) **6**, 63
Temperature-sensitive mutants of adenovirus type 5 (Williams & Ustacelebi) **13**, 345
Temperature-sensitive mutants of adenovirus type 5, isolation of (Williams, Gharpure, Ustacelebi & McDonald) **11**, 95
Temperature-sensitive mutants of adenovirus type 5 – serology (Russell, Newman & Williams) **17**, 265
Temperature-sensitive mutants of foot-and-mouth disease virus; properties of mutants of strain KENYA 3/57 (Pringle, Slade, Elworthy & O'Sullivan) **6**, 213
Temperature-sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus type 2 (Timbury) **13**, 373
Temperature-sensitive mutants of poliovirus having defects in virus structural protein (McCahon & Cooper) **6**, 51
Temperature-sensitive mutants of poliovirus production of infectious RNA and serum-blocking antigen (Wentworth, McCahon & Cooper) **2**, 297
Temperature-sensitive mutants of Semliki Forest virus, interferon production (Lomniczi & Burke) **8**, 55
Temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus (Wong, Holloway & Cormack) **13**, 477
Temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus isolated in chick embryo and BHK 21 cells, homologies of spontaneous and induced (Flamand & Pringle) **11**, 81
Terminal nucleosides of tobacco rattle virus RNA (Darby & Minson) **14**, 199
Thermal activation of the antiviral activity of synthetic polyribonucleotides: influence of DEAE-dextran in various cell cultures (de Clercq & Merigan) **10**, 125
Thermal inactivation of respiratory syncytial virus in water and hypertonic solutions (Rechsteiner) **5**, 397
Thermal inactivation of Semliki Forest virus (Fleming) **13**, 385
Thermo-efficient strains of variola major virus (Dumbell, Bedson & Nizamuddin) **1**, 379
Thiopyrimidine derivative, prevention by of poliovirus induced early cell damage (La Colla, Marcialis, Mereu & Loddo) **17**, 13
Thiosemicarbozone inhibition of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus (Munro & Sabina) **7**, 55
Thymidine kinase activity in Shope fibroma virus infected human amnion cell cultures (Barbanti-Brodano, Portolani, Bernardini, Stirpe, Palenzona & La Placa) **3**, 471
Thymidine kinase formation, inhibition by a kinaseless mutant of herpes virus (Buchan, Luff & Wallis) **9**, 239
Thymidine kinase induction and potentiation of growth of H-1 virus by human adenovirus 12 (Ledinko & Toolan) **7**, 263
Thymidine kinase production in cells infected with type 1 or type 2 herpes virus (Thouless) **17**, 307
Thymidine kinase properties, differences produced in cells infected with type 1 and type 2 herpes virus (Thouless & Skinner) **12**, 195
Thymidine kinases in cells infected by the viruses of herpes group (Buchan & Watson) **4**, 461
Thymidylate synthetase activity required by a thymine-requiring mutant of *Bacillus subtilis* infected with phage $\phi 3$ (Tucker) **4**, 489
Tick-borne arboviruses, growth in cell cultures derived from tadpoles of the common frog, *Rana temporaria* (Pudney & Varma) **10**, 131
Tipula iridescent virus structure – an electron microscope study (Wrigley) **6**, 169
Tissue cultures infected with simian haemorrhagic fever virus, an electron microscopy (Wood, Tauraso & Liebhaber) **7**, 129
Tissue differentiation and susceptibility virus infection (Hodges) **1**, 487
TNBP treatment of rabies virus (Neurath, Vernon, Dobkin & Rubin) **14**, 33
Tobacco cultivars locally or systemically susceptible to TMV: number of particles required for infection (Walker & Pirone) **17**, 241
Tobacco mesophyll protoplasts infected with tobacco mosaic virus (Coutts, Cocking & Kassanis) **17**, 289
Tobacco mosaic virus, an unusual crystalline inclusion (Herold & Munz) **1**, 375
Tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X, a study of absorption spectra and optical rotatory dispersion (Dobrov, Kust & Tikchonenko) **16**, 161
Tobacco mosaic virus antibody, evidence of penetration into fixed isolated plant protoplasts (Mayo & Cocking) **4**, 623
Tobacco mosaic virus, appearance in thin section using different staining procedures (Cocking & Pojnar) **2**, 317
Tobacco mosaic virus, changes in ribosomes from Mung beans infected with (McCarthy, Jarvis & Thomas) **9**, 9
Tobacco mosaic virus crystals *in vitro* in presence of basic proteins (Milne) **1**, 403
Tobacco mosaic virus, defective strains and phenotypic mixing (Kassanis & Conti) **13**, 361
Tobacco mosaic virus, gross changes in particles treated with u.v. light (McLaren & Kleczkowski) **1**, 391
Tobacco mosaic virus, *in vivo* phenotypic mixing between two strains of (Kassanis & Bastow) 95

Tobacco mosaic virus inactivation of infectivity by ultraviolet irradiation at two wavelengths (Kleczkowski & McLaren) **1**, 441
Tobacco mosaic virus, inclusions formed by the PM mutant (Kassanis & Turner) **14**, 119
Tobacco mosaic virus infection of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts (Coutts, Cocking & Kassanis) **17**, 289
Tobacco mosaic virus, infectivity changes in preparations from infected plants (McLaren) **1**, 243
Tobacco mosaic virus, labelling with [^{125}I] (Mayo & Cocking) **2**, 89
Tobacco mosaic virus mutant, an unusual inclusion in plants infected with a (Kassanis & Milne) **11**, 193
Tobacco mosaic virus, number of particles required to infect locally or systemically susceptible tobacco cultivars (Walker & Pirone) **17**, 241
Tobacco mosaic virus, observations using freeze-etching (Willison & Cocking) **4**, 229
Tobacco mosaic virus, oxidase activities during the hypersensitive reaction of *Nicotiana xanthi* to (Cabanne, Scalla & Martin) **11**, 119
Tobacco mosaic virus, phenotypic mixing between strains of (Kassanis & Bastow) **11**, 171
Tobacco mosaic virus protein, separation of stable aggregates by polyacrylamide electrophoresis (McCarthy) **3**, 417
Tobacco mosaic virus, relative concentration of infective intact virus and RNA of four strains as influenced by temperature (Kassanis & Bastow) **11**, 157
Tobacco mosaic virus RNA inactivated by u.v. irradiation, photoreactivation on white leaves of a variegated mutant of *Xanthi* tobacco (McLaren, Kirwan, Hidalgo-Salvatierra, Owen & Knight) **7**, 167
Tobacco mosaic virus, serological relationship to potato mop-top virus (Kassanis, Woods & White) **14**, 123
Tobacco mosaic virus, stimulation of biosynthesis by antimetabolites (Sander) **4**, 235
Tobacco mosaic virus, transmission by *Myzus persicae* (Lojek & Orlob) **17**, 125
Tobacco necrosis and satellite viruses, interaction in infected cells (Kassanis, Vince & Woods) **7**, 143
Tobacco necrosis satellite virus, transmission by *Olpidium brassicae* (Kassanis & Macfarlane) **3**, 227
Tobacco necrosis virus, dark reactivation after ultraviolet treatment (Kleczkowski) **3**, 19
Tobacco necrosis virus, effect of pH on particle stability phosphotungstate stain preparation (Finlay & Teakle) **5**, 93
Tobacco necrosis virus, effects of cycloheximide and chloramphenicol on multiplication (McCarthy, Lander, Hawkes & Ketteridge) **17**, 91
Tobacco necrosis virus, interference between two satellite viruses (Kassanis & White) **17**, 177
Tobacco necrosis virus, serological relationship of strains and ability to activate strains of satellite virus (Kassanis & Phillips) **9**, 119
Tobacco necrosis virus, specificity and site of acquisition by zoospores (Temmink, Campbell & Smith) **9**, 201
Tobacco rattle and pea early browning virus isolates contrasted (Cooper & Mayo) **16**, 285
Tobacco rattle type viruses; relationships between virus-specific products (Lister) **2**, 43
Tobacco rattle virus associated with mitochondria (Harrison & Roberts) **3**, 121
Tobacco rattle virus, comparative effects of temperature on multiplication of two stains in tobacco leaves (Frost & Harrison) **1**, 455
Tobacco rattle virus, comparative studies on two strains (Semancik & Kajiyama) **1**, 153
Tobacco rattle virus, degradation products (Semancik & Kajiyama) **1**, 211
Tobacco rattle virus, effects of cycloheximide on accumulation in leaf discs of *Nicotiana clevelandii* (Harrison & Crockatt) **12**, 183
Tobacco rattle virus interaction of particles (Frost, Harrison & Woods) **1**, 57
Tobacco rattle virus, location in the nematode vector, *Trichodorus pachydermus* Seinhorst (Taylor & Robertson) **6**, 179
Tobacco rattle virus ribonucleic acids, nature of the 3′-terminal nucleosides (Darby & Minson) **14**, 199
Tobacco rattle virus, structure of the CAMPINAS strain (Tollin & Wilson) **13**, 433
Tobacco rattle viruses, X-bodies in infected *Nicotiana clevelandii* cells (Harrison, Stefanac & Roberts) **6**, 127
Tobraviruses, properties of the particles (Cooper & Mayo) **16**, 285
Tomato bushy stunt virus and bromegrass mosaic virus, behaviour at different temperatures *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Kassanis & Lebeurier) **4**, 385
Tomato spotted wilt virus in infected cells and in negative stain preparations (Milne) **6**, 267
Transducing bacteriophage for *Proteus rettgeri* (Krizsanovich, de Klerk & Smit) **4**, 437
Transducing bacteriophage for *Proteus vulgaris* (Goetzee, de Klerk & Smit) **1**, 561
Transducing bacteriophage, restriction in a strain of *Proteus mirabilis* (Coetzee & Smit) **4**, 593
Transfection of chicken cells with DNA from virogenic mammalian cells (Hložánek & Svoboda) **17**, 55
Transformation of a hamster cell line by adenovirus 12 (McAllister & Macpherson) **2**, 99
Transformation of bovine cell cultures preparations of by polyoma virus (Thomas & Le Bouvier) **1**, 125
Transformation of BSC1 cells following chronic infection with SV40 (Margalith, Volk-Fuchs & Goldblum) **5**, 321
Transformation of hamster cells by adenovirus type 12 (Reed) **1**, 405
Transformation of human leucocytes by Epstein–Barr virus (Moss & Pope) **17**, 233
Transformation of human liver by SV 40 (van der Noordaa & Khoury) **3**, 275
Transformation of mouse and human cells by murine sarcoma virus (KIRSTEN) (Aaronson & Weaver) **13**, 245
Transformation of mouse embryo cells by murine sarcoma virus, requirements for RNA and DNA synthesis (Buck & Bather) **4**, 457
Transformation of rat cells by adenovirus types 1, 2 and 3 (van der Noordaa) **3**, 303
Transformation of rat embryo cells by adenovirus type 1 (McAllister, Nicolson, Lewis, Macpherson & Huebner) **4**, 29
Transformation of rat fibroblasts by Rous sarcoma virus (Sharon) **13**, 189
Transformation of rat kidney cells by adenovirus type 12 (van der Noordaa) **2**, 269

Transformation of Rous sarcoma virus, effect of two rifamycin derivatives (Barlati & Vigier) **17**, 221
Transformed murine cells: a line producing a high yield of interferon (Oie, Gazdar, Buckler & Baron) **17**, 107
Transmissible agent resembling rubella virus isolated from apparently healthy human embryo lung cultures (Butler & Goffe) **2**, 285
Transmissible gastroenteritis virus growth, effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and actinomycin D (Clarke) **3**, 267
Transmission of satellite viruses of tobacco necrosis virus by *Olpidium brassicae* (Kassanis & Macfarlane) **3**, 227
Transmission of Sendai virus in specific pathogen-free mice (Iida) **14**, 69
Transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by Myzus persicae (Lojek & Orlob) **17**, 125
Transplantation antigen, soluble, from membrane fraction of adenovirus tumour cells (Hollinshead & Alford) **5**, 411
Transplantation of adenovirus-induced tumour cells, effect of Freund's complete adjuvant on efficiency (Alford, Hollinshead & Huebner) **5**, 541
Trichodorus pachydermus Seinhorst, associated as vector to tobacco rattle virus (Taylor & Robertson) **6**, 179
Tritium: use of host-cell DNA by vaccinia virus in irradiated HeLa cells (Oki, Fujiwara & Heidelburger) **13**, 401
Trypsin inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus (Wild & Brown) **1**, 247
Tryptic and spontaneous degradation of virus particles and structural components of adenoviruses (Pereira & Skehel) **12**, 13
Tubular inclusion bodies in plants infected with viruses of the NEPO type (Walkey & Webb) **7**, 159
Tubular structures associated with maize rough dwarf virus particles in crude extracts: electron microscopy study (Conti & Lovisolo) **13**, 173
Tumour formation in hamsters inoculated with chick embryo lethal orphan virus (Mancini, Yates, Anderson, Jasty & Miller) **13**, 121
Tumour production in immunosuppressed rats with cells transformed *in vitro* by adenovirus type 2 (Gallimore) **16**, 99
Turkeys, antigenic relationships of two avian influenza A viruses isolated from (Kendal, Madeley & Allan) **13**, 95
Turnip yellow mosaic virus, release of RNA by heat (Hitchborn) **3**, 137
Two functional RNA species in raspberry ringspot virus (Harrison, Murant & Mayo) **16**, 339
Two nucleoprotein particles of cherry leaf roll virus (Jones & Mayo) **16**, 349
Two properties of raspberry ringspot virus determined by its smaller RNA (Harrison, Murant & Mayo) **17**, 137
Type and concentration of sera *in vitro*, influence on susceptibility of genetically resistant cells to mouse hepatitis virus (Lavelle & Bang) **12**, 233

Ultrastructural comparison of productive and abortive Sendai virus replication in avian cells (Darlington, Portner & Kingsbury) **9**, 169
Ultrastructural features of canine distemper virus infection in a dog kidney cell line (Cornwell, Laird, Wright & Thompson) **12**, 281
Ultrastructural features of canine distemper virus infection of the chorioallantoic membrane of the hen's egg (Lawn) **8**, 157
Ultrastructural localization of SV40 T antigen with enzyme-labelled antibody (Leduc, Wicker, Avrameas & Bernhard) **4**, 609
Ultrastructure of bluetongue virus (Cromack, Blue & Gratzek) **13**, 229
Ultrastructure of Mycoplasmatales virus laidlawii I (Bruce, Gourlay, Hull & Garwes) **16**, 215
Ultraviolet effects on phage and DNA of mycobacteria (Sellers, Nakamura & Tokunaga) **7**, 233
Ultraviolet inactivation of Moloney leukaemia virus: relative target size required for virus replication and rescue of 'defective' murine sarcoma virus (Nomura, Bassin, Turner, Haapala & Fischinger) **14**, 213
Ultraviolet induction in lysogenic *Staphylococcus aureus* (Sompolinsky, Yiflah & Aboud) **2**, 347
Ultraviolet inductivation of phage P 22: effect of *coli* factors (Walsh & Meynell) **1**, 587
Ultraviolet-irradiated adenovirus type 8 used to rescue heat-inactivated adenovirus types 1 and 6 (Béládi, Mucsi, Bakay & Pusztai) **7**, 153
Ultraviolet irradiation and heat on the interferon-inducing capacity of human adenoviruses (Pusztai, Béládi, Bakay & Mucsi) **4**, 169
Ultraviolet irradiation-inactivated RNA from tobacco mosaic virus on white leaves of a variegated mutant of *Xanthi* tobacco, photoreactivation (McLaren, Kirwan, Hidalgo-Salvatierra, Owen & Knight) **7**, 167
Ultraviolet irradiation of herpes simplex virus: reactivation processes and delay in virus multiplication (Ross, Cameron & Wildy) **16**, 299
Ultraviolet irradiation of whole tobacco mosaic virus at two wavelengths: inactivation of infectivity (Kleczkowski & McLaren) **1**, 441
Ultraviolet light, actinomycin D and mitomycin C and the replication of foot-and-mouth disease virus and vesicular stomatitis virus (Black & Brown) **3**, 453
Ultraviolet radiation, quantum yields for inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid (Evans & McLaren) **4**, 55
Ultraviolet reactivation in bacteriophage lambda (Hart & Ellison) **8**, 197
Ultraviolet-treated tobacco necrosis virus, dark reactivation (Kleczkowski) **3**, 19
Ultraviolet treatment of influenza virus RNA cells (Geendon, Ginsburg, Soloviev & Markushin) **6**, 249
Uncoating, adsorption and penetration of herpes simplex virus (Hochberg & Becker) **2**, 231
Unmasking of haemagglutinin in extracts of vaccinia-infected calf tissue (Rondle) **4**, 453
Unusual inclusion in plants infected with a tobacco mosaic virus mutant (Kassanis & Milne) **11**, 193
Unusual kind of crystalline inclusion of tobacco mosaic virus (Herold & Munz) **1**, 375
Urea and guanidine hydrochloride inactivation and reactivation of Semliki Forest virus (Fleming) **13**, 393
Urethane and X-irradiation in activation of mammary tumour virus in O20 strain mice (Timmermans, Bentvelzen, Hagement & Calafat) **4**, 619
Use of a new buffer in the culture of animal cells (Williamson & Cox) **2**, 309

Use of antibody-sensitized latex particles to detect plant viruses (Abu-Salih, Murant & Daft) **3**, 299
Use of batch-type zonal ultracentrifuge rotors for the isolation and purification of viruses (Fox, Birnie, Harvey, Martin & Sonnabend) **2**, 455
Use of computer-based quantitative comparisons of viral nucleic acids in the taxonomy of viruses: a preliminary classification of some animal viruses (Bellett) **1**, 583
Use of density-gradient centrifugation in a zonal centrifuge rotor during the purification of a pear virus (Tomlinson & Smith) **3**, 153
Use of the latex test for the detection of distant serological relationships among plant viruses (Bercks & Querfurth) **12**, 25
Utilization of host-cell DNA by vaccinia virus replicating in HeLa cells irradiated intranuclearly with tritium (Oki, Fujiwara & Heidelberger) **13**, 401

Vaccinia and orf viruses envelopes, an electron-cytochemical investigation (Mitchiner) **5**, 211
Vaccinia-infected calf tissue, the unmasking of haemagglutinin (Rondle) **4**, 453
Vaccinia infection of rabbit retina cultures (Kristensson, Hansson & Sourander) **6**, 41
Vaccinia-specific antigens, specific removal from extracts of infected HeLa cells (Birkbeck & Stephen) **8**, 133
Vaccinia-specific hapten isolated from vaccinia-infected sheep dermis (Williamson & Rondle) **3**, 359
Vaccinia virus, cytopathic effects (Bablanian) **6**, 221
Vaccinia virus cytopathic effects, prevention by inhibition of protein synthesis (Bablanian) **3**, 51
Vaccinia virus DNA synthesis in KB cells infected with frog virus 3, inhibition of (Aubertin, Guir & Kirn) **8**, 105
Vaccinia virus, effect of arginine deprivation on replication (Archard & Williamson) **12**, 249
Vaccinia virus, haemadsorption and the VH factor in chickens (Dekking & van Dillen) **2**, 451
Vaccinia virus, immunogenicity of inactivated intracellular and extracellular virus (Turner & Squires) **13**, 19
Vaccinia virus-infected animal cells, DNA polymerases of (Lazier & Helleiner) **8**, 149
Vaccinia virus-infected cells after reversal of antiviral action of rifampicin (Pennington, Follett & Szilágyi) **9**, 225
Vaccinia virus irradiated with γ rays, infectivity and capacity for DNA replication (Decker, Guir & Kirn) **4**, 221
Vaccinia virus, microelectrophoresis of poxviruses (Hill, Baxby & Douglas) **16**, 39
Vaccinia virus, photoinactivation by rose bengal (Turner & Kaplan) **3**, 433
Vaccinia virus propagated in Earle's L cells, amino acid requirements (Holtermann) **4**, 585
Vaccinia virus replication in irradiated HeLa cells (Oki, Fujiwara & Heidelburger) **13**, 401
Vaccinia virus, respiratory infection in mice (Turner) **1**, 399
Varicella virus, structure and replication in human amnion cells (Achong & Meurisse) **3**, 305
Varicella zoster and herpes simplex viruses, immunological relationships (Schmidt, Lennette & Magoffin) **4**, 321
Varicella zoster virus and human cytomegalovirus, preparation of neutralizing immune rabbit sera (Martos, Ablashi, Gilden, Sigüenza & Hampar) **7**, 169
Varicella zoster virus DNA (Ludwig, Haines, Biswal & Benyish-Melnick) **14**, 111
Varicella zoster virus, interferon production and comparative interferon sensitivity in human cell cultures (Armstrong & Merigan) **12**, 53
Variola major virus, thermo-efficient stains (Dumbell, Bedson & Nizamuddin) **1**, 379
Variola virus, microelectrophoresis of poxviruses (Hill, Baxby & Douglas) **16**, 39
Variola virus, temperature-sensitive events in growth in HeLa cells (Cruickshank & Bedson) **3**, 255
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, neutralization anti-IgG test for antisera (Hahon) **6**, 285
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, neutralization kinetics, reversibility of the reaction (Hahon) **4**, 77
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, neutralization of residual infectivity by anti-gammaglobulin (Hahon) **6**, 361
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, replication in suspension cell cultures grown in serum-free and defined media (Tribble, Hearn & Nagle) **10**, 231
VERO cell line, replication of avian infectious bronchitis virus in (Cunningham, Spring & Nazerian) **16**, 423
VERO cells: effect of ionic strength on the release of dengue virus (Matsumura, Stollar & Schlesinger) **17**, 343
Vesicular stomatitis virus, an electron microscopic study using ferritin-labelled antibodies (Coward, Harter, Hsu & Morgan) **13**, 27
Vesicular stomatitis virus, classement de mutants thermosensibles spontanés en groupes de complémentation (Flamand) **8**, 187
Vesicular stomatititis virus, comparison of structural polypeptides with cocal virus (Wunner & Pringle) **16**, 1
Vesicular stomatitis virus, dissection into infective ribonucleoprotein and immunizing components (Cartwright, Smale & Brown) **7**, 19
Vesicular stomatitis virus, effect of purified interfering component (Wild) **17**, 295
Vesicular stomatitis virus, fate in infected cultured chick embryo cells (Yaoi & Ogata) **16**, 419
Vesicular stomatitis virus, glycolipid nature of the complement-fixing host cell antigen (Cartwright & Brown) **15**, 243
Vesicular stomatitis virus, growth in continuous line of moth cells (Yang, Stoltz & Prevec) **5**, 473
Vesicular stomatitis virus, homologies of temperature-sensitive mutants isolated in chick embryo and BHK 21 cells (Flamand & Pringle) **11**, 81
Vesicular stomatitis virus, host cell component in (Cartwright & Pearce) **2**, 207
Vesicular stomatitis virus, influence of various agents on replication (Black & Brown) **3**, 453
Vesicular stomatitis virus, intrinsic interference between different enveloped viruses (Rott, Scholtissek, Klenk & Kaluza) **17**, 255
Vesicular stomatitis virus maturation sites in six different host cells (Zee, Hackett & Talens) **7**, 95
Vesicular stomatitis virus nucleoprotein, identification *in situ* (Zajac & Hummeler) **13**, 215

Vesicular stomatitis virus, protection against intranasal (de Clercq & Merigan) **5**, 359
Vesicular stomatitis virus, proteins of biologically active sub-units of (Cartwright, Talbot & Brown) **7**, 267
Vesicular stomatitis virus, pseudotypes with the coat of murine leukaemia and avian myeloblastosis viruses (Závada) **15**, 183
Vesicular stomatitis virus, recombination between temperature-sensitive mutants (Wong, Holloway & Cormack) **13**, 477
Vesicular stomatitis virus RNA replication (Wild) **13**, 295
Vesicular stomatitis virus RNAs, induction in cells (Newman & Brown) **5**, 305
Vesicular stomatitis virus: RNAs of infective and interfering components (Brown, Martin, Cartwright & Crick) **1**, 479
Vesicular stomatitis virus, serological relationships between strains (Cartwright & Brown) **16**, 391
Vesicular stomatitis virus, structural proteins of a temperature-sensitive mutant (Lafay) **13**, 449
Vesicular stomatitis virus, surface structure (Cartwright, Smale & Brown) **5**, 1
Vesicular stomatitis virus, u.v.-inactivated, inhibitory effect on initiation of DNA synthesis in cultured chick embryo cells (Yaoi & Amano) **9**, 69
Vesicular stomatitis virus, u.v.-irradiated, effect on nucleic acid synthesis in chick embryo cells (Yaoi, Mitsui & Amano) **8**, 165
Viral nucleic acids and computer based quantitative comparisons in the taxonomy of viruses. Preliminary classification of some animal viruses (Bellett) **1**, 583
μ_2 viral RNA, distribution of nucleotides (Matthews) **3**, 403
Virulence of defined strains of Semliki Forest virus (Bradish, Allner & Maber) **16**, 359
Virulence of original and derived strains of Semliki Forest virus for mice, guinea-pigs and rabbits (Bradish, Allner & Maber) **12**, 141
Virulent and attenuated strains of measles virus, role of interferon (Mirchamsy & Rapp) **4**, 513
Virus de la Mosaique de la Luzerne, examen en microscopie électronique de L'ARN réplicatif (Nicolaieff, Pinck et Hirth) **4**, 283
Virus envelope in cell attachment (Bose & Sagik) **9**, 159
Virus in plant apical meristems (Walkey & Webb) **3**, 311
Virus inclusions formed by the PM_2 mutant of TMV (Kassanis & Turner) **14**, 119
Virus-induced cell damage, protection by chloroquine (Wilson) **14**, 107
Virus-induced cell fusion and membrane lipids (Poste, Reeve, Alexander & Terry) **17**, 133
Virus-induced cell fusion, inhibition by local anaesthetics and phenothiazine tranquillizers (Poste & Reeve) **16**, 21
Virus-induced RNA polymerase and synthesis of bromegrass mosaic virus in barley (Semal & Kummert) **7**, 173
Virus infection as a function of the host cell life cycle: replication of poliovirus RNA (Eremenko, Benedetto & Volpe) **16**, 61
Virus-like particles in a bovine-cell line (Mussgay, Reczko & Ahl) **4**, 445
Virus-like particles in a fibrovascular growth in guinea pigs (Hampton, Bruce & Jackson) **2**, 205
Virus-like particles in chick embryo and L cell cultures (Cromack) **2**, 195
Virus-like particles in the plant hopper *Javesella pellucida* Fab. (Ammar, Milne & Watson) **6**, 315
Virus made from parts of the genomes of brome mosaic and cowpea chlorotic mottle viruses (Bancroft) **14**, 223
Virus multiplication in organ cultures of human embryo small intestine (Stenhouse) **8**, 235
Virus nucleic acids formed in chick embryo cells infected with Semliki Forest virus (Cartwright & Burke) **6**, 231
Virus of cactus (Casper & Brandes) **5**, 155
Virus of *Molluscum contagiosum* and its adsorption to mouse embryo cells in culture (Postlethwaite, Watt & Hodgkiss) **1**, 269
Virus particles in *Aspergillus foetidus*, a multicomponent system (Ratti & Buck) **14**, 165
Virus RNA and protein synthesis in cells infected with different strains of Newcastle disease virus (Lomniczi, Meager & Burke) **13**, 111
Virus RNA synthesis by u.v.-irradiated Newcastle disease virus and interferon production (Gandhi, Burke & Scholtissek) **9**, 97
Virus-specific polypeptides in ascites cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus (Dobos & Martin) **17**, 197
Visna virus, plaque assay (Harter) **5**, 157

Water as a factor in the photoinactivation of vaccinia virus (Turner) **1**, 109
Widespread occurrence of enteric flagellar phages (Edwards & Meynell) **2**, 443

X-bodies in cells infected by tobacco rattle viruses (Harrison, Stefanac & Roberts) **6**, 127
X-irradiation and urethane in the activation of mammary tumour virus in O20 strain mice (Timmermans, Bentvelzen, Hageman & Calafat) **4**, 619
Xanthomonas pruni bacteriophage, structure and composition (Ghei, Eisenstark, To & Consigli) **3**, 133

Yaba virus-infected cells, enhanced or inhibited plaque formation by superinfecting viruses (Tsuchiya & Tagaya) **7**, 71

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN